

ACCELERATED DISTRIBUTION DEMONSTRATION SYSTEM

REGULATORY INFORMATION DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM (RIDS)

ACCESSION NBR: 9007250052 DOC. DATE: 90/07/25 NOTARIZED: NO DOCKET #
 FACIL: 50-250 Turkey Point Plant, Unit 3, Florida Power and Light C 05000250
 50-251 Turkey Point Plant, Unit 4, Florida Power and Light C 05000251
 50-335 St. Lucie Plant, Unit 1, Florida Power & Light Co. 05000335
 50-389 St. Lucie Plant, Unit 2, Florida Power & Light Co. 05000389

AUTH. NAME AUTHOR AFFILIATION
 GOLDBERG, J.H. Florida Power & Light Co. *See Rpt*
 RECIP. NAME RECIPIENT AFFILIATION
 Document Control Branch (Document Control Desk)

SUBJECT: Forwards decommissioning financial assurance repts for plants, per 10CFR50.33(k) & 50.75(b).

DISTRIBUTION CODE: A001D COPIES RECEIVED: LTR 1 ENCL 1 SIZE: 200
 TITLE: OR Submittal: General Distribution

NOTES:

	RECIPIENT ID CODE/NAME	COPIES LTTR ENCL	RECIPIENT ID CODE/NAME	COPIES LTTR ENCL
	PD2-2 LA	1 1	PD2-2 PD	1 1
	EDISON, G	<u>3</u> <u>3</u>	NORRIS, J	<u>3</u> <u>3</u>
INTERNAL:	ACRS	10 01	NRR/DET/ECMB 9H	1 1
	NRR/DOEA/OTSB11	1 1	NRR/DST 8E2	1 1
	NRR/DST/SELB 8D	1 1	NRR/DST/SICB 7E	1 1
	NRR/DST/SRXB 8E	1 1	NUDOCS-ABSTRACT	1 1
	OC/LFMB	1 0	OGC/HDS2	1 0
	REG FILE	1 1	RES/DSIR/EIB	1 1
EXTERNAL:	LPDR	2 2	NRC PDR	1 1
	NSIC	1 1		

LIMITED DISTRIBUTION OF ENCLOSURES DUE TO SIZE

NOTE TO ALL "RIDS" RECIPIENTS:

PLEASE HELP US TO REDUCE WASTE! CONTACT THE DOCUMENT CONTROL DESK, ROOM P1-37 (EXT. 20079) TO ELIMINATE YOUR NAME FROM DISTRIBUTION LISTS FOR DOCUMENTS YOU DON'T NEED!

TOTAL NUMBER OF COPIES REQUIRED: LTR 33 ENCL 21

*Decom. #
wls*

R
I
D
S
/
A
D
D
S

R
I
D
S
/
A
D
D
S

100

100

100
100

100
100

100

100



L-90-245
10 CFR 50.33
10 CFR 50.75

U. S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission
Attn: Document Control Desk
Washington, D.C. 20555

Gentlemen:

Re: Turkey Point Units 3 and 4
Docket Nos. 50-250 and 50-251
St. Lucie Units 1 and 2
Docket Nos. 50-335 and 50-389
Decommissioning Financial Assurance Reports
in Compliance with 10CFR50.33(k) and 50.75(b)

Florida Power and Light Company (FPL) hereby submits the Nuclear Decommissioning Financial Assurance Reports for Turkey Point Units 3 and 4 and St. Lucie Units 1 and 2. FPL is the sole owner of Turkey Point Units 3 and 4 and the St. Lucie Unit 1. St. Lucie Unit 2 is owned by FPL (85.10449%), Florida Municipal Power Agency (FMPA) (8.80600%) and Orlando Utilities Commission (OUC) (6.08951%).

The method of providing financial assurance for decommissioning the units is external sinking funds into which deposits are made at least annually.

The calculation for determining the financial assurance amount is included as Exhibit A for each unit and complies with the formula set forth in 10CFR50.75(c).

A photocopy of the executed external sinking fund trust agreements is included as Exhibit B for each unit. A schedule for implementing the method of providing financial assurance (Exhibit C) is included for each unit.

9007250052 900725
PDR ADOCK 05000250
I PDC

A001
111



1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

2.

3. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

4.

5.


6.

7.

L-90-245
Page two

Should there be any questions on this information, please feel free to contact us.

Very truly yours,


J. H. Goldberg
President
Nuclear Division

JHG/JAD/sh

Attachments

cc: Stewart D. Ebnetter, Regional Administrator, Region II, USNRC
Robert Wood, Financial Advisor, USNRC
Senior Resident Inspector, USNRC, St. Lucie Plant (w/o)
Senior Resident Inspector, USNRC, Turkey Point Plant (w/o)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

[Faint, mostly illegible text body]

100

BEFORE THE
UNITED STATES NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY (FPL)

Docket No. _____

DECOMMISSIONING REPORT
St. Lucie Unit No. 1

FPL hereby submits this Decommissioning Report in compliance with 10 C.F.R. § 50.33 (k) and 50.75 (b).

1. FPL is the sole owner of St. Lucie Unit No. 1 (Unit):
2. FPL hereby certifies that financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit is provided in the amount of \$130,353,312. The calculation of this amount is set forth in Exhibit A and complies with the formula set forth in 10 C.F.R. § 50.75(c).
3. The method of providing financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit is an external sinking fund into which deposits are made at least annually.
4. Attached as Exhibit B to this Decommissioning Report is a photocopy of the executed external sinking fund trust agreement for the Unit. This agreement established a master trust through which FPL also funds for its nuclear decommissioning obligations associated with Turkey Point Units Nos. 3 and 4 and St. Lucie Unit No. 2.
5. Attached as Exhibit C to this Decommissioning Report is a schedule for implementing the method of providing financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit.

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

Dated: 18 July 1990

By: J. H. Goldberg by WSS

J. H. Goldberg
President
Nuclear Division

9007250052

DECOM2C.WK1
REV 1 TVG
22-Jun-90 09:37 AM

EXHIBIT A
ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 1
CALCULATION OF FINANCIAL ASSURANCE AMOUNT

CALCULATION OF ESCALATED DECOMMISSIONING OBLIGATION AS OF JANUARY 1990
(REFERENCE: 10CFR - 50.75 (C) (2))

REACTOR	MWt	1986 BASE \$ (1)	CURRENT YRS. ADJUSTED "L" (2)	CURRENT YRS. ADJUSTED "P" (2)	CURRENT YRS. ADJUSTED "F" (2)	CURRENT YRS. ADJUSTED "E" (3)	CURRENT YRS. ADJUSTED "B" (2)	ESCALATED FACTOR (4)	ESCALATED OBLIGATION \$ (5)
ST. LUCIE 1	2700	98,760,000	1.15	0.95	1.04	0.99	2.007	1.32	130,353,312

(1) 1986 BASE \$(MILLIONS) = (.0088 * MWt) + 75

(2) 1986 LABOR STATISTIC = L = 127.7
1986 ELECTRIC POWER = P = 119.3
1986 FUEL OIL = F = 82.0
1986 WASTE BURIAL = B = 1.0

CURRENT YEARS "L" = 147.3
CURRENT YEARS "P" = 113.6
CURRENT YEARS "F" = 85.3
CURRENT YEARS "B" = 2.007

ADJUSTED VALUE = CURRENT YEAR VALUE / 1986 VALUE

(3) ENERGY = E = (.58P + .42F)

(4) ESCALATED FACTOR = .65(ADJUSTED L) + .13(ADJUSTED E) + .22(ADJUSTED B)

(5) ESCALATED OBLIGATION = 1986 BASE \$ * ESCALATED FACTOR

EXHIBIT B

ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 1

EXTERNAL SINKING FUND TRUST AGREEMENT

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
DECOMMISSIONING TRUST AGREEMENT
FOR TURKEY POINT AND ST. LUCIE
NUCLEAR PLANTS

Dated: January 5, 1988

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		<u>Page</u>
ARTICLE I.	DEFINITIONS.	
1.01	Definitions.....	3
ARTICLE II.	TRUST PURPOSES, NAME AND ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS	
2.01	Trust Purposes.....	9
2.02	Establishment of Trusts.....	9
2.03	Acceptance of Appointment.....	10
2.04	Name of Trusts.....	10
2.05	Segregation of Trusts.....	10
2.06	Designation of Trusts.....	11
2.07	Duties of Authorized Representatives.....	11
2.08	Alterations and Amendments.....	12
2.09	No Authority to Conduct Business.....	13
2.10	No Transferability of Qualified Trusts...	13
2.11	Revocability of Non-qualified Trust.....	13
ARTICLE III.	CONTRIBUTIONS AND INCOME.	
3.01	Initial Contribution.....	13
3.02	Additional Contributions.....	14
3.03	Allocation of Income.....	14
3.04	Subsequent Adjustments.....	14
ARTICLE IV.	DISTRIBUTIONS.	
4.01	Payment of Decommissioning Costs.....	16
4.02	Payment of Expenses of Administration....	16
4.03	Payment of Extraordinary Expenses.....	16
4.04	Distributions from Non-qualified Trust...	17
4.05	Fees.....	17
4.06	Liquidation of Investments.....	17
ARTICLE V.	TERMINATION.	
5.01	Termination of Qualified Trusts in General.....	17
5.02	Termination of Qualified Trusts Upon Disqualification.....	18
5.03	Termination of Qualified Trusts on Sale of Plants.....	18
5.04	Termination of Non-qualified Trust.....	18
5.05	Distribution of Trusts Upon Termination.....	18



ARTICLE VI: TRUSTEES.

6.01	Designation and Qualification of Successor Trustee(s).....	19
6.02	Exoneration from Bond.....	20
6.03	Resignation.....	21
6.04	Transactions With Third Parties.....	21
6.05	Accounts and Reports.....	21
6.06	Tax Returns and Other Reports.....	23
6.07	Liability.....	25

ARTICLE VII: INVESTMENTS.

7.01	Appointment of Investment Manager(s).....	27
7.02	Direction by Investment Manager(s).....	29

ARTICLE VIII: TRUSTEE'S GENERAL POWERS.

8.01	Extension of Obligations and Negotiation of Claims.....	32
8.02	Investment of Trusts.....	33
8.03	Registration of Securities.....	33
8.04	Borrowing.....	33
8.05	Retention of Professional and Employee Services.....	33
8.06	Delegation of Ministerial Powers.....	33
8.07	Powers of Trustee to Continue Until Final Distribution.....	34
8.08	Discretion in Exercise of Powers.....	34

ARTICLE IX: MISCELLANEOUS.

9.01	Headings.....	35
9.02	Particular Words.....	35
9.03	Severability of Provisions.....	35
9.04	Delivery of Notices Under Agreement.....	36
9.05	Successors and Assigns.....	37
9.06	Governing Jurisdiction.....	37
9.07	Accounting Year.....	37
9.08	Counterparts.....	37

EXHIBIT A. CERTIFICATE

DECOMMISSIONING TRUST AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT made this 5th day of January, 1988, by and between Florida Power & Light Company, a Florida corporation ("Company"), and State Street Bank and Trust Company, a Massachusetts corporation having trust powers ("Trustee").

RECITALS OF THE COMPANY

WHEREAS, the Company is the owner of: (1) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit Three of the Turkey Point Plant; (2) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit Four of the Turkey Point Plant; (3) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit One of the St. Lucie Plant; and (4) an 85.10 percent undivided interest in Unit Two of the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, the Company is subject to regulation by the Florida Public Service Commission ("FPSC"), an agency of the State of Florida created and existing pursuant to subsection 1 of Section 366.05 of Florida Statutes, and by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") and the Nuclear Regulatory Commission ("NRC"), both agencies of the United States government created and existing pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §§ 7134 and 7171, and 42 U.S.C. § 5841, respectively; and



WHEREAS, the FPSC and FERC have permitted the Company to include in its cost of service for ratemaking purposes certain amounts to be used by the Company for decommissioning costs with respect to the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to section 468A of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended ("Code"), certain Federal income tax benefits are available to the Company by creating and contributing monies to qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts associated with the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, the Company wishes to establish both qualified and non-qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts (Trusts) to hold monies for decommissioning the Plants; and

WHEREAS, the assets of the Trusts shall be held hereunder for the benefit of such trusts.

RECITALS OF TRUSTEE

WHEREAS, State Street Bank and Trust Company is a Massachusetts corporation with trust powers; and

WHEREAS State Street Bank and Trust Company is willing to serve as trustee to each of the Trusts on the terms and conditions herein set forth.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises herein contained, the Company hereby agrees to deliver to the Trustee and the Trustee hereby agrees to receive contributions of monies to the Trusts beginning on the date first written above; and

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD such assets; and

TO INVEST AND REINVEST the assets of the Trusts as provided herein; and

TO PAY OR DISTRIBUTE from the Trusts as provided herein;

IN TRUST NEVERTHELESS, for the uses and purposes and upon the terms and conditions, as hereinafter set forth.

I. DEFINITIONS

1.01 Definitions. As used in this Decommissioning Trust Agreement, the following terms shall have the following meanings:

(1) "Agreement" shall mean and include this Decommissioning Trust Agreement as the same may from time to time be amended, modified, or supplemented.

(2) "Authorized Representative" shall mean the President, any Vice President, the Treasurer, or any Assistant Treasurer of the Company.

(3) "Certificate" shall mean a document properly completed and executed by an Authorized Representative and substantially in the form of Exhibit A hereto.

(4) "Code" shall mean the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as the same may be amended from time to time.

(5) "Company" shall mean Florida Power & Light Company or its successor.

(6) "Contribution" shall mean any contribution, cash or otherwise, made to any of the Trusts.

(7) "Decommissioning Collections" shall mean all monies collected by the Company from its customers to be used for Decommissioning Costs associated with the Plants.

(8) "Decommissioning Costs" shall mean the expenses incurred in decommissioning the Plants.

(9) "Excess Contribution" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.04 hereof.

(10) "Fair Market Value" for any security held by the Trusts shall be determined as follows:

- (a) securities listed on the New York Stock Exchange, the American Stock Exchange or any other recognized U.S. exchange shall be valued at their last sale price on the exchange on which securities are principally traded on the valuation date (NYSE-Composite

Transactions or AMEX-Composite Transactions prices to prevail on any security listed on either of these exchanges as well as on another exchange); and where no sale is reported for that date, the last quoted sale price shall be used;

- (b) all other securities and assets shall be valued at their market values as fixed by the Trustee's staff regularly engaged in such activities;

provided, however, that at the request of the Trustee, an Investment Manager shall determine the value of any securities or other property held in an Investment Account managed by that Investment Manager and such determination shall be regarded as a direction binding upon the Trustee for purposes of the Fair Market Value of such securities.

(11) "FERC" shall mean the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission created and existing pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §§ 7134 and 7171.

(12) "FPSC" shall mean the Florida Public Service Commission, as defined in Subsection 1 of Section 366.05 of Florida Statutes.

(13) "Investment Account" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 7.01 hereof.



(14) "Investment Manager(s)" shall be designated from time to time by the Company and may be: (1) an investment counselor(s) who is an employee(s) of the Company or its affiliated companies; or (ii) a fiduciary appointed in an Investment Manager Agreement(s).

(15) "Investment Manager Agreement(s)" shall mean an agreement(s) between the Company and a fiduciary selected by the Company which agreement(s) governs the management of the Investment Account(s).

(16) "Non-qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for the Plants which shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning the Plants plus earnings on such Contributions, but only to the extent such Contributions are not deposited and maintained in the Qualified Trusts.

(17) "Order" shall mean any order relating to or including Decommissioning Costs of the Plants issued by the FPSC or the FERC.

(18) "Plants" shall mean the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant, collectively.

(19) "Qualified Trusts" shall mean the Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust, the Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust, the St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust,

and the St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust, collectively.

(20) "Schedule of Ruling Amounts" shall have the meaning set forth in section 468A(d) of the Code.

(21) "Service" shall mean the Internal Revenue Service.

(22) "St. Lucie Plant" consists of St. Lucie Unit No. 1 and St. Lucie Unit No. 2.

(23) "St. Lucie Unit No. 1" shall mean Unit One of the St. Lucie Plant.

(24) "St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for St. Lucie Unit No. 1 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning St. Lucie Unit No. 1 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to St. Lucie Unit No. 1.

(25) "St. Lucie Unit No. 2" shall mean the Company's ownership interest in Unit Two of the St. Lucie Plant.

(26) "St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for St. Lucie Unit No. 2 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning St. Lucie Unit No. 2 plus earnings on such



Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to St. Lucie Unit No. 2.

(27) "Successor Trustee" shall mean any entity appointed as a successor to the Trustee pursuant to Section 6.01 hereof.

(28) "Trusts" shall mean the Qualified Trusts and the Non-qualified Trust, collectively.

(29) "Trustee" shall mean State Street Bank and Trust Company, or any Successor Trustee.

(30) "Turkey Point Plant" consists of Turkey Point Unit No. 3 and Turkey Point Unit No. 4.

(31) "Turkey Point Unit No. 3" shall mean Unit Three of the Turkey Point Plant.

(32) "Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for Turkey Point Unit No. 3 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning Turkey Point Unit No. 3 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to Turkey Point Unit No. 3.

(33) "Turkey Point Unit No. 4" shall mean Unit Four of the Turkey Point Plant.

(34) "Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for Turkey Point Unit No. 4 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning Turkey Point Unit No. 4 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to Turkey Point Unit No. 4.

II. TRUST PURPOSES, NAME AND ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS.

2.01 Trust Purposes. The exclusive purposes of the Trusts are to hold funds for the contemplated decommissioning of the Plants, to constitute qualified and non-qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts for the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant (the Qualified Trusts being established pursuant to section 468A of the Code, any applicable successor provision and the regulations thereunder) and to comply with any Order.

2.02 Establishment of Trusts: By execution of this Agreement, the Company:

(a) establishes the Trusts, each of which shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for such Trust, plus earnings on such Contributions; and

(b) appoints State Street Bank and Trust Company as Trustee of each of the Trusts.

2.03 Acceptance of Appointment. Upon the terms and conditions herein set forth, State Street Bank and Trust Company accepts the appointment as Trustee of each of the Trusts. The Trustee shall receive any Contributions transferred to it by the Company and shall hold, manage, invest and administer such Contributions, plus earnings on such Contributions, in accordance with this Agreement.

2.04 Name of Trusts. The Contributions received by the Trustee from the Company plus earnings on such Contributions shall constitute the "Florida Power & Light Company Decommissioning Trusts for Turkey Point and St. Lucie Nuclear Plants."

2.05 Segregation of Trusts. The Trusts shall be segregated by the Trustee as follows:

- (a) St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust;
- (b) St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust;
- (c) Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust;
- (d) Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust; and
- (e) Non-qualified Trust.

The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to maintain each Trust separately from each other Trust. The Trustee shall maintain any subaccounts within the Trusts as agreed to from time to time by the Trustee and the Company.

2.06 Designation of Trusts. Upon (i) the initial Contribution to the Trusts as specified in Section 3.01; (ii) any additional Contribution to the Trusts pursuant to Section 3.02; (iii) any adjustment to the Non-qualified Trust or to the Qualified Trusts pursuant to Section 3.04; or (iv) any withdrawal from the Trusts for Decommissioning Costs pursuant to Section 4.01 or for extraordinary administrative expenses pursuant to Section 4.03, the Company shall designate the Trust(s) which is to be credited or debited by such Contribution, addition, adjustment, or withdrawal, and the Trustee shall credit or debit the Trust(s) in accordance with such designation.

2.07 Duties of Authorized Representatives. The Company has empowered the Authorized Representatives to act for the Company in all respects hereunder. The Authorized Representatives may act as a group or may designate one or more Authorized Representative(s) to perform the duties described in the foregoing sentence. The Company shall provide the Trustee with a written statement setting forth the names and specimen signatures of the Authorized Representatives. Until otherwise notified in writing by the Company, the Trustee may rely upon any written notice, instruction, direction, certificate or other communication believed by it to be genuine and to be signed or certified by any one or more



Authorized Representatives, and the Trustee shall be under no duty to make any investigation or inquiry as to the truth or accuracy of any statement contained therein.

2.08 Alterations and Amendments. The Trustee and the Company understand and agree that modifications or amendments may be required to this Agreement from time to time to effectuate the purpose of the Trusts and to comply with any Order, any changes in tax laws, regulations or rulings (whether published or private) of the Service and any similar state taxing authority, and any other changes in the laws applicable to the Company or the Plants. The Trustee and the Company may alter or amend this Agreement to the extent necessary or advisable to effectuate such purposes or to comply with such Order or changes. The Trustee and the Company also may alter or amend this Agreement to encompass decommissioning collections with respect to other nuclear power plants owned now or in the future by the Company. Any alteration or amendment to this Agreement must be in writing and signed by the Company and the Trustee. The Trustee shall have no duty to inquire or make any investigation as to whether any proposed amendment, modification or alteration is consistent with this Section 2.08.

2.09 No Authority to Conduct Business. The purposes of the Trusts are limited specifically to the matters set forth in Section 2.01 hereof, and there is no objective to carry on any business unrelated to the purposes of the Trusts set forth in Section 2.01 hereof, or divide the gains therefrom.

2.10 No Transferability of Qualified Trusts. The interest of the Company in the Qualified Trusts is not transferable, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, by the Company nor subject to the claims of creditors of the Company provided, however, that any creditor of the Company as to which a Certificate has been properly completed and submitted to the Trustee may assert a claim directly against the Qualified Trusts in an amount(s) not to exceed the amount(s) specified in such Certificate.

2.11 Revocability of Non-qualified Trust. The Company hereby reserves the right to revoke the Non-qualified Trust.

III. CONTRIBUTIONS AND INCOME

3.01 Initial Contribution. Upon the establishment of the Trusts on the date first written above, the Company shall cause to be delivered to the Trustee an initial Contribution.

3.02 Additional Contributions. From time to time after the initial Contribution to the Trusts and prior to the termination of the Trusts, the Company may make, and the Trustee shall accept, additional Contributions to the Trusts to satisfy the purposes of the Trusts as set forth in Section 2.01, which Contributions may be to the Qualified Trusts or to the Non-qualified Trust.

3.03 Allocation of Income. The Trustee may pool the assets of each Trust for investment purposes upon receipt of a written opinion of legal counsel of the Company or written instructions from the Company authorizing it to do so. In this case, the Trustee shall allocate the income among the Trusts in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and any applicable Treasury Regulations or rulings. The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to reflect the proper allocation of income among the Trusts in accordance with this Section 3.03.

3.04 Subsequent Adjustments. The Trustee and the Company understand and agree that the Contributions made by the Company to any of the Qualified Trusts from time to time may exceed the amount permitted to be paid into such Trust(s) pursuant to section 468A of the Code and any regulations thereunder, based upon changes in estimates,

subsequent developments or any other event or occurrence which could not reasonably have been foreseen by the Company at the time such Contribution was made ("Excess Contribution"). Upon receipt of a written statement from the Company setting forth the amount of an Excess Contribution and stating that such Excess Contribution should be transferred to the Non-qualified Trust or paid to any person or entity, including the Company, the Trustee shall transfer or pay such Excess Contribution, as the case may be, to the Non-qualified Trust, or to the person or entity specified by the Company in the written statement. Such written statement shall affirm that the Company has either (i) obtained an opinion of legal counsel stating that such distribution will not lead to disqualification of any of the Qualified Trusts from the application of section 468A of the Code and that such distribution will not constitute a violation of any Order; or (ii) determined that no such legal opinion is required.

The Trustee and the Company further understand and agree that a transfer of assets among the Qualified Trusts or between the Qualified Trusts and the Non-qualified Trust may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of the Trusts.

IV. DISTRIBUTIONS

4.01 Payment of Decommissioning Costs. Upon receipt of a Certificate, the Trustee shall make payments of Decommissioning Costs to any person (including the Company) for goods provided or labor or other services rendered in connection with the decommissioning of the Plants.

4.02 Payment of Expenses of Administration. The Trustee shall make payments of all reasonable administrative costs (including reasonable out-of-pocket expenses and trustees' fees as specified in the fee schedule referred to in Section 4.05 hereof) in connection with the operation of the Trusts pursuant to this Agreement. All such administrative costs and incidental expenses shall be allocated among the Trusts in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and any applicable Treasury Regulations or rulings. The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to reflect the proper allocation of costs and expenses in accordance with this Section 4.02.

4.03 Payment of Extraordinary Expenses. Upon receipt of a Certificate, the Trustee shall make payments (from the Trust(s) specified in the Certificate) of all reasonable extraordinary administrative costs (including

reasonable legal and engineering expenses) in connection with the operation of the Trusts pursuant to this Agreement. Any such Certificate shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed by the Company.

4.04 Distributions from Non-qualified Trust. Upon receipt of written instructions from the Company, the Trustee shall distribute all or a portion of the Non-qualified Trust to the Company.

4.05 Fees. The Trustee shall receive as exclusive compensation for its services pursuant to this Agreement those amounts (including reasonable out-of-pocket expenses) specified in the fee schedule as may from time to time be agreed upon in writing by the Trustee and the Company.

4.06 Liquidation of Investments. At the direction of the Company or any Investment Manager, the Trustee shall sell or liquidate such investments of the Trusts as may be requested or required in order to make any payment or distribution, and shall until disbursement, restore the proceeds to the Trusts.

V. TERMINATION

5.01 Termination of Qualified Trusts in General. Each Qualified Trust established hereunder shall terminate upon the substantial completion (as defined in Treasury

Regulations promulgated under Code section 468A) of the nuclear decommissioning of the unit to which the Qualified Trust relates.

5.02 Termination of Qualified Trusts Upon Disqualification. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 5.01 hereof, the applicable portion of any Qualified Trust shall terminate upon its disqualification from the application of section 468A of the Code, whether pursuant to an administrative action on the part of the Service or the decision of any court of competent jurisdiction, but in no event earlier than the date on which all available appeals have been either fully prosecuted or abandoned.

5.03 Termination of Qualified Trusts on Sale of Plants. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 5.01 hereof, and to the extent provided in Treasury Regulations promulgated under Code section 468A, the applicable portion of any Qualified Trust shall terminate upon the Company's sale or other disposition of all or a portion of its ownership interests in the Plants.

5.04 Termination of Non-qualified Trust. The Company may terminate all or a portion of the Non-qualified Trust upon written notice to the Trustee.

5.05 Distribution of Trusts Upon Termination. Upon termination of all or a portion of any Trust established

hereunder, the Trustee shall assist the Investment Manager in liquidating assets of the respective Trust, and distributing the then-existing assets of the Trust (including accrued, accumulated and undistributed net income) less final Trust administration expenses (including accrued taxes) to the Company; provided, however, that no such distribution shall be made unless the Trustee has received an opinion of legal counsel of the Company stating that the distribution does not violate Code section 468A, any regulations promulgated thereunder, or any Order.

VI. TRUSTEES

6.01 Designation and Qualification of Successor Trustee(s). At any time during the term of the Trusts, the Company shall have the right to remove the Trustee (at the Company's sole discretion) acting hereunder and appoint another qualified entity as a Successor Trustee upon thirty (30) days' notice in writing to the Trustee, or upon such shorter notice as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In this event, the Company shall represent to the Trustee that the Successor Trustee is qualified to act as a trustee hereunder. In the event that the Trustee or any Successor Trustee shall: (a) become insolvent or

admit in writing its insolvency; (b) be unable or admit in writing its inability to pay its debts as such debts mature; (c) make a general assignment for the benefit of creditors; (d) have an involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed against it; (e) commence a case under or otherwise seek to take advantage of any bankruptcy, reorganization, insolvency, readjustment of debt, dissolution or liquidation law, statute, or proceeding; or (f) resign, the Company shall appoint a Successor Trustee as soon as practicable. In the event of any such removal or resignation, the Trustee or Successor Trustee shall have the right to have its accounts settled as provided in Section 6.05 hereof.

Any Successor Trustee shall qualify by a duly acknowledged acceptance of the Trusts, delivered to the Company. Upon acceptance of such appointment by the Successor Trustee, the Trustee shall assign, transfer and pay over to such Successor Trustee the assets then constituting the Trusts. Any Successor Trustee shall have all the rights, powers, duties and obligations herein granted to the original Trustee.

6.02 Exoneration from Bond. No bond or other security shall be exacted or required of any Trustee or Successor Trustee appointed pursuant to this Agreement.



6.03 Resignation. The Trustee or any Successor Trustee hereof may resign and be relieved as Trustee at any time without prior application to or approval by or order of any court by a duly acknowledged instrument, which shall be delivered to the Company by the Trustee no less than sixty (60) days prior to the effective date of the Trustee's resignation or upon such shorter notice as may be acceptable to the Company. If for any reason the Company cannot or does not act in the event of the resignation of the Trustee, the Trustee may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction for the appointment of a Successor Trustee.

6.04 Transactions With Third Parties. No person or organization dealing with the Trustee hereunder shall be required to inquire into or to investigate its authority for entering into any transaction or to see to the application of the proceeds of any such transaction.

6.05 Accounts and Reports. The Trustee shall keep accurate and detailed accounts of all investments, receipts and disbursements and other transactions hereunder as agreed to by the Company and the Trustee, and all accounts, books and records relating thereto shall be open to inspection and audit at all reasonable times by any person designated by the Company. The Trustee shall be

entitled to reimbursement from the Trusts for any extraordinary expenses reasonably incurred in complying with such inspection and audit. Within 30 days following the close of each month, the Trustee shall file with the Company a written report setting forth all investments, receipts and disbursements and other transactions effected by it during the month and identifying all Contributions, purchases, sales or distributions and the cost or net proceeds of sale, and showing all cash, securities and other investments held at the end of such month and the cost and Fair Market Value of each item thereof as carried on the books of the Trustee. In addition, the Trustee shall consolidate the monthly reports each year into a certified annual report which shall be provided to the Company within 60 days following the end of the calendar year. All such accounts and reports shall be based on the accrual method of reporting income and expenses and shall show the portion of the assets applicable to each Trust and shall also identify all disbursements made to pay for expenses of administration of the Trusts.

Upon the expiration of one year from the date of the filing of the certified annual report with the Company, the Trustee shall be forever released and discharged from all liability or accountability to anyone with respect to

all acts and transactions shown in such report, except such acts or transactions as to which the Company shall take exception by notice to the Trustee within such one year period; provided however, that nothing contained herein shall be deemed to relieve the Trustee of any liability which may be imposed pursuant to Section 6.07 hereof. In the event that any exception taken by the Company cannot be amicably adjusted, the Company may file the written report in a court having jurisdiction and upon the audit thereof any and all such exceptions which may not have been amicably settled shall be heard and adjudicated.

All certified annual reports and supporting records maintained by the Trustee with respect to the Trusts shall be preserved for a period of six years. Upon the expiration of this period, the Trustee shall have the right to destroy such reports after first notifying the Company in writing of its intention and transferring to the Company any reports requested by the Company.

6.06 Tax Returns and Other Reports. The Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Federal income tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts, and the Company agrees to provide the Trustee in a timely manner with any

information within its possession, and to cause the Investment Manager(s) to provide the Trustee with any information in its possession, which is necessary to such filings. Upon its receipt of written instructions and any necessary supporting information from the Company, the Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Florida state and local income, intangible, or franchise tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts. The Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Massachusetts state and local income, intangible, or franchise tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts. The Trustee shall prepare and submit to the Company in a timely manner all information requested by the Company regarding the Qualified and Non-qualified Trusts required to be included in the Company's Federal, state and local income tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns). Subject to the limitations contained in Section 8.05 hereof, the Trustee may employ independent certified public accountants or other tax counsel to prepare or review such returns and reports. The Trustee agrees to sign any tax returns or other reports

where required by law to do so or arising out of the Trustee's responsibilities hereunder, and to remit from the Trusts appropriate payments or deposits of Federal, state and local income or franchise taxes directly to the taxing agencies or authorized depositaries in a timely manner. Notwithstanding Section 6.07 hereof, any interest or penalty charges assessed against the Qualified Trusts pursuant to Chapters 67 or 68 of the Code, or pursuant to any similar state or local tax provisions, as a result of the Trustee's failure to comply with this Section 6.06 shall be borne by the Trustee and not the Trusts. The Trustee agrees to notify the Company in writing within thirty days of its receipt of a notice of audit, but in no event later than fifteen days prior to the commencement of any audit of any Qualified Trust's Federal, state, or local tax returns, and to participate with the Company on behalf of the Qualified Trust(s) in such audits and related inquiries. The Trustee further agrees to provide the Company with any additional information in its possession regarding the Trusts which may be reasonably requested by the Company to be furnished in an audit of the Company's Federal, state, or local tax returns.

6.07 Liability. The Trustee shall not be liable for any acts, omissions or defaults of any agent (other than its officers and employees) or depositary appointed or



selected with reasonable care or for any acts taken or not taken at the direction of or upon instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager. The Trustee shall be liable only for such Trustee's own acts or omissions (and those of its officers and employees) occasioned by the willfulness or negligence of such Trustee (or that of its officers and employees). The Trustee shall not be liable for the use or application of any monies held in the Trusts when disbursed by the Trustee in accordance with this Agreement. The Trustee may rely upon the written opinion(s) of legal counsel to the Company with respect to any question(s) arising hereunder and shall not be liable for any action taken in good faith in accordance with the advice of such counsel.

Notwithstanding anything contained in this Agreement to the contrary, the Trustee may not authorize or carry out any sale, exchange or other transaction which would constitute an act of "self-dealing" within the meaning of section 4951 of the Code, as such section is made applicable to the Qualified Trusts by section 468A(e)(5) of the Code, any regulations thereunder, and any applicable successor provision. If the Trustee engages in an act of "self-dealing" in violation of this Agreement, the Trustee (and not the Qualified Trusts) shall be liable for any tax

imposed pursuant to section 4951 of the Code (or any applicable successor provision) as such section is made applicable to the Qualified Trusts or the Trustee.

The Trustee reserves the right not to comply with any written instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager, which the Trustee deems will constitute an act of "self-dealing" under Code section 4951, until the Company provides the Trustee with an opinion of the Company's legal counsel that the actions directed in such instructions do not constitute an act of "self-dealing" within the meaning of Code section 4951. The opinion of such counsel shall be full and complete authorization and protection in respect of any action taken in accordance with the written instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager and, notwithstanding anything contained in this Agreement to the contrary, the Trustee shall not be liable in thereafter following such instructions.

VII. INVESTMENTS

7.01 Appointment of Investment Manager(s). The Company may appoint one or more Investment Managers (including one or more employee(s) of the Company or its affiliated companies) to direct the investment of all or part of the Trusts. The Company also shall have the right



to remove any such Investment Manager(s). Whenever such appointment is made, the Company shall provide written notice of such appointment to the Trustee, shall specify the portion of the Trusts with respect to which an Investment Manager has been designated, and shall instruct the Trustee to segregate into a separate investment account ("Investment Account") those assets with respect to which that specific Investment Manager has been designated. Except as otherwise provided in Section 8.02 hereof, to the extent that the Company appoints an Investment Manager to direct the investment of an Investment Account, the Trustee shall be released and relieved of all investment duties, responsibilities and liabilities customarily or statutorily incident to a trustee with respect to the Investment Account, and as to such Investment Account, the Trustee shall act as custodian. Any Investment Manager which is not an employee of the Company or its affiliated companies shall certify in writing to the Trustee that it is qualified to act in the capacity provided under an Investment Manager Agreement, shall accept its appointment as Investment Manager, shall certify the identity of the person or persons authorized to give instructions or directions to the Trustee on its behalf, including specimen signatures, and shall undertake to perform the duties



imposed on it under an Investment Manager Agreement. The Trustee may rely upon all such certifications unless otherwise notified in writing by the Company or an Investment Manager, as the case may be.

7.02 Direction by Investment Manager(s). An Investment Manager shall have authority to manage and to direct the acquisition and disposition of the assets of the Trusts, or a portion thereof, as the case may be, and the Trustee shall exercise the powers set forth in Section 8.02 hereof only when, if, and in the manner directed by the Company in writing, and shall not be under any obligation to invest or otherwise manage any assets in the Investment Account. The Trustee recognizes the authority of an Investment Manager to manage, invest and reinvest the assets of an Investment Account as provided in this Article VII, and the Trustee agrees to cooperate with any Investment Manager as deemed necessary to accomplish these tasks. An Investment Manager shall have the power and authority, exercisable in its sole discretion at any time, and from time to time, to issue and place orders for the purchase or sale of portfolio securities directly with qualified brokers or dealers. The Trustee, upon proper notification from an Investment Manager, shall settle the transaction in accordance with the appropriate trading



authorizations. Written notification of the issuance of each such authorization shall be given promptly to the Trustee by an Investment Manager, or in the case where such Investment Manager is an employee(s) of the Company, by an Authorized Representative, and such Investment Manager shall cause the settlement of such transaction to be confirmed in writing to the Trustee, and to the Company by the broker or dealer. An Investment Manager may cause brokers and dealers to confirm trades to the Trustee through the "Institutional Delivery System" or equivalent system and the Trustee shall be entitled to rely upon such confirmations to settle purchases or sales of securities, provided that such confirmations are consistent with written trading instructions from an Investment Manager, or in the case where such Investment Manager is an employee(s) of the Company, by an Authorized Representative. Such notification, when consistent with written trading instructions from an Investment Manager or Authorized Representative, shall be proper authority for the Trustee to pay for portfolio securities purchased and to deliver portfolio securities sold in accordance with the customary and established procedures for such securities transactions. All directions to the Trustee by an Investment Manager shall be in writing and shall be signed by an Authorized Representative of the Company or by a person who has been certified by such Investment Manager



pursuant to Section 7.01 hereof as authorized to give instructions or directions to the Trustee.

Should an Investment Manager at any time elect to place security transactions directly with a broker or dealer, the Trustee shall not recognize such transaction unless and until it has received instructions or confirmation of such fact from an Investment Manager.

Should an Investment Manager direct the Trustee to utilize the services of any person with regard to the assets under its management or control, such instructions shall be in writing and shall specifically set forth the actions to be taken by the Trustee as to such services. In the event that an Investment Manager places security transactions directly or directs the utilization of a service, such Investment Manager shall be solely responsible for the acts of such persons. The sole duty of the Trustee as to such transactions shall be incident to its duties as custodian.

The authority of an Investment Manager and the terms and conditions of the appointment and retention of an Investment Manager(s) shall be the responsibility solely of the Company, and the Trustee shall not be deemed to be a party or to have any obligations under any agreement with an Investment Manager. Any duty of supervision or

review of the acts, omissions or overall performance of the Investment Manager(s), shall be the exclusive responsibility of the Company, and the Trustee shall have no duty to review any securities or other assets purchased by an Investment Manager, or to make suggestions to an Investment Manager or to the Company with respect to the exercise or nonexercise of any power by an Investment Manager.

VIII. TRUSTEE'S GENERAL POWERS

The Trustee shall have, with respect to the Trusts, the following powers, all of which powers are fiduciary powers to be exercised in a fiduciary capacity and in the best interests of the Trusts and the purposes hereof, namely:

8.01 Extension of Obligations and Negotiation of Claims. To renew or extend the time of payment of any obligation, secured or unsecured, payable to or by the Trusts, for as long a period or periods of time and on such terms as the Company shall determine, and to adjust, settle, compromise, and arbitrate claims or demands in favor of or against the Trusts, including claims for taxes, upon such terms as the Company may deem advisable,



subject to the limitations contained in Section 6.07 hereof (regarding self-dealing).

8.02 Investment of Trusts. To the extent that the assets of the Trusts have not been invested by an Investment Manager on any given day, to invest such uninvested assets of the Trusts as the Company may direct in writing, subject to the limitations contained in Section 6.07 hereof (regarding self-dealing).

8.03 Registration of Securities. To hold any stocks, bonds, securities, and/or other property in the name of a nominee, in a street name, or by other title-holding device, without indication of trust.

8.04 Borrowing. To borrow money in such amounts and upon such terms as the Company may authorize in writing as necessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts, and to pledge any securities or other property for the repayment of any such loan as the Company may direct.

8.05 Retention of Professional and Employee Services. To employ attorneys, accountants, custodians, engineers, contractors, clerks, and agents, as reasonably necessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts.

8.06 Delegation of Ministerial Powers. To delegate to other persons such ministerial powers and duties as the Trustee may deem to be advisable.

8.07 Powers of Trustee to Continue Until Final Distribution. To exercise any of such powers after the date on which the principal and income of the Trusts shall have become distributable and until such time as the entire principal of, and income from, the Trusts shall have been actually distributed by the Trustee. It is intended that distribution of the Trust(s) will occur as soon as possible upon termination of the Trust(s), subject, however, to the limitations contained in Article V hereof. .

8.08 Discretion in Exercise of Powers. To do any and all other acts which the Trustee shall deem proper to effectuate the powers specifically conferred upon it by this Agreement; provided, however, that the Trustee may not do any act or participate in any transaction which the Trustee knew or should have known would:

- (1) Disqualify the Qualified Trusts from the application of section 468A (or any applicable successor provision) of the Code except any disqualification (other than that arising from an act of "self-dealing") resulting from the Trustee following written directions or instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager; or
- (2) Contravene any provision of this Agreement.



IX. MISCELLANEOUS

9.01 Headings. The section headings set forth in this Agreement and the Table of Contents are inserted for convenience of reference only and shall be disregarded in the construction or interpretation of any of the provisions of this Agreement.

9.02 Particular Words. Any word contained in the text of this Agreement shall be read as the singular or plural and as the masculine, feminine, or neuter as may be applicable or permissible in the particular context. Unless otherwise specifically stated, the word "person" shall be taken to mean and include an individual, partnership, association, trust, company, or corporation.

9.03 Severability of Provisions. If any provision of this Agreement or its application to any person or entity or in any circumstances shall be invalid and unenforceable, the application of such provision to persons and in circumstances other than those as to which it is invalid or unenforceable and the other provisions of this Agreement, shall not be affected by such invalidity or unenforceability.



9.04 Delivery of Notices Under Agreement. Any notice required by this Agreement to be given to the Company or the Trustee shall be deemed to have been properly given when mailed, postage prepaid, to the person to be notified as set forth below:

If to the Company by regular mail:

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
P.O. Box 029100
Miami, Florida 33102
Attention: Treasurer

If to the Company by express mail:

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
9250 West Flagler Street
Miami, Florida 33174
Attention: Treasurer

If to the Trustee by regular mail:

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
Master Trust Services Division
P.O. Box 1992
Boston, Massachusetts 02101
Attention: Florida Power & Light Fund Manager

If to the Trustee by express mail:

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
Master Trust Services Division
One Monarch Drive
N. Quincy, Massachusetts 02171
Attention: Florida Power & Light Fund Manager

The Company or the Trustee may change the above address by delivering notice thereof in writing to the other party.

9.05 Successors and Assigns. Subject to the provisions of Sections 2.10 and 6.01, this Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Company, the Trustee and their respective successors and assigns.

9.06 Governing Jurisdiction. All questions pertaining to the validity, construction, and administration of this Agreement shall be determined in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to the extent not superceded by Federal law. The Company expressly reserves the right to unilaterally amend this Section 9.06.

9.07 Accounting Year. The Trusts shall operate on an accounting year which coincides with the calendar year, January 1 through December 31.

9.08 Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which shall be an original, with the same effect as if the signatures thereto and hereto were upon the same instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Company and the Trustee have set their hands to this Agreement as of the day and year first above written.

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By E. L. Hoffman
E. L. Hoffman Treasurer

Attest: Josephine Jessica Hoffmann
Title

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST
COMPANY

By _____
Title

Attest: _____
Title



FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By E.L. Hoffman Treasurer

Attest: _____ Title

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST
COMPANY

By P. Sauer, VP Title

Attest: T.A. M... V.P. Title

STATE OF FLORIDA

COUNTY OF DADE

)
) SS:
)

I, Gina Hopgood, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid jurisdiction, do hereby certify that E. L. Hoffman and Josefina Yespica, who are personally known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing ~~Master~~ Decommissioning Trust Agreement, personally appeared before me in the aforesaid jurisdiction, and as Treasurer and Man. of Corp. Finance of Florida Power & Light Company, and by virtue of the power and authority vested in them, acknowledged the same to be the act and deed of Florida Power & Light Company, and they executed the same as such.

Given under my hand and seal this 5th day of January, 1988.

[NOTARIAL SEAL]

Gina Hopgood
Notary Public, State of Florida
My commission expires

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 15, 1991
EXPIRED THIS GENERAL INV. UND.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS)
)
COUNTY OF Suffolk) ss:

I, Anthony F. Gentile, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid jurisdiction, do hereby certify that P. Semei and T. Miller, who are personally known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing ~~Master~~ Decommissioning Trust Agreement, personally appeared before me in the aforesaid jurisdiction, and as Vice Pres and Vice Pres of State Street Bank and Trust Company, and by virtue of the power and authority vested in them, acknowledged the same to be the act and deed of STAR STREET BANK & TRST, and they executed the same as such.

Given under my hand and seal this 5th day of January, 1988.

[NOTARIAL SEAL]

Anthony F. Gentile
Notary Public, State of ~~Florida~~ MASSACHUSETTS
My commission expires 10/14/94

CERTIFICATE NO.

The undersigned Authorized Representative of Florida Power & Light Company (Company), a Florida corporation, being duly authorized and empowered to execute and deliver this Certificate, hereby certifies to the Trustee of the Florida Power & Light Company Decommissioning Trusts (Trusts), pursuant to Sections 4.01 and 4.03 of that certain Decommissioning Trust Agreement, dated January 5, 1988 (Agreement), between the Trustee and the Company as follows:

(1) Exhibit 1 hereto sets forth the amounts either invoiced to, incurred by, or to be incurred by the Company or the Trusts that are/will be due and owing to each payee listed (Payees) for:

(a) goods or services provided or to be provided in connection with decommissioning the Plants;

(b) administrative costs of the Trusts (excluding administrative costs arising from the Company's furnishing of goods, services, or facilities to the Trusts and excluding compensation which is excessive or unnecessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts) as evidenced by the invoice(s), contracts, or agreements attached hereto;

(2) all such amounts constitute Decommissioning Costs or Administrative Expenses as described in Sections 4.01 and 4.03 of the Agreement;

(3) all such amounts may be paid without causing the Qualified Trust(s) to become disqualified from the application of Code section 468A or any applicable successor provision; and

(4) all conditions precedent to the making of this withdrawal and disbursement set forth in any agreement between such Payees and the Company, if applicable, have been fulfilled or will be fulfilled by the payment date specified in Exhibit 1.

Accordingly, direction is hereby given that the Trustee provide for the withdrawal of \$_____ from the [Turkey Point/St. Lucie] [Unit One/Unit Two/Unit Three/Unit Four] [Qualified Trust/Non-qualified Trust] [Trust(s) specified in Exhibit 1] in order to permit payment of such sum to be made to the Payees. You are further directed to disburse such sum, once withdrawn, directly to such Payees in the following manner:
[DESCRIBE: CHECK, WIRE TRANSFER, ETC.] on or before the date specified in Exhibit 1.

WITNESS my hand this ____ day of _____, 19__.

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By _____
Authorized Representative



07-Jun-90
DECOM14

08:11 AM

REV 1 TVG

EXHIBIT C
ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 1
SCHEDULE FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SINKING FUND FOR FPL

(\$ MILLIONS)

1. YEAR	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION		5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72
3. EARNINGS		0.11	0.13	0.15	0.16	0.18	0.19	0.21	0.23	0.24	0.26	0.27	0.29	0.31
4. FUND (AT YEAR END)	42.41	48.24	54.09	59.95	65.83	71.73	77.64	83.57	89.51	95.47	101.44	107.44	113.44	119.47
.....														
1. YEAR	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016 *
2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	5.72	0.95
3. EARNINGS	0.32	0.34	0.36	0.37	0.39	0.40	0.42	0.44	0.45	0.47	0.49	0.50	0.52	0.09
4. FUND (AT YEAR END)	125.51	131.56	137.64	143.73	149.83	155.95	162.09	168.25	174.42	180.61	186.82	193.04	199.28	200.32
.....														

* NOTE: AS OF MARCH 1, 2016, THE LICENSE EXPIRATION DATE. THE PROJECTED ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION FOR 2016 IS PRORATED.

THE ASSUMED NOMINAL EARNINGS RATE AND INFLATION RATE ARE TAKEN FROM FPL'S 1988 DECOMMISSIONING REPORT TO THE FPSC (DOCKET # 870098-E1). THE REAL RATE IS EQUAL TO THE NOMINAL RATE MINUS THE INFLATION RATE.

Assumed Nominal Earnings Rate = 5.27%
Assumed Inflation Rate = 5.00%
Assumed Real Earnings Rate = 0.27%

Tax Rate = 37.63%
1-Tax Rate = 62.37%

FPL ACCRUES AND PROJECTS TO ACCRUE DECOMMISSIONING EXPENSE ASSOCIATED WITH ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 1 IN THE AMOUNT \$9,167,540 PER YEAR. CORRESPONDING CONTRIBUTIONS ARE MADE TO THE SINKING FUND ON A PRE-TAX BASIS IF DEPOSITED INTO THE QUALIFIED FUND, OR ON AN AFTER-TAX BASIS IF DEPOSITED INTO THE NON-QUALIFIED FUND. THEREFORE, THE MINIMUM PROJECTED ANNUAL CASH CONTRIBUTION IS BASED ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT ALL CONTRIBUTIONS ARE MADE TO THE NON-QUALIFIED FUND:

MINIMUM PROJECTED CONTRIBUTION = (\$9,167,540 * (1-TAX RATE))/1,000,000 = \$5.72

EARNINGS = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR * ASSUMED REAL EARNINGS RATE

FUND = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR + EARNINGS + MINIMUM CONTRIBUTION

BEFORE THE
UNITED STATES NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY (FPL))
FLORIDA MUNICIPAL POWER AGENCY (FMPA), and)
ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION (OUC))

Docket No. _____

DECOMMISSIONING REPORT
St. Lucie Unit No. 2

FPL, FMPA, and OUC (the Participants) hereby submit this Decommissioning Report in compliance with 10 C.F.R. § 50.33 (k) and 50.75 (b).

1. The Participants own the following undivided interests in St. Lucie Unit No. 2 (Unit):

FPL	85.10449%
FMPA	8.80600%
OUC	<u>6.08951%</u>
Total	<u>100.00000%</u>

2. The Participants hereby certify that financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit is provided in the amount of \$130,353,312. The calculation of this amount is set forth in Exhibit A and complies with the formula set forth in 10 C.F.R. § 50.75(c). The Participants acknowledge the following interests with respect to the total financial assurance amount:

FPL	\$111,297,965	85.38177%
FMPA	11,265,237	8.64208%
OUC	<u>7,790,110</u>	<u>5.97615%</u>
Total	<u>\$130,353,312</u>	<u>100.00000%</u>

An adjustment was necessary to allocate the decommissioning costs of the Unit between FPL, FMPA, and OUC. This is because the decommissioning costs of the Unit include the costs of decommissioning the facilities common to the Unit and St. Lucie Unit No. 1. FMPA's and OUC's contractual obligations provide that with respect to the common facility costs, they pay for only their ownership share of the Unit times one half of these costs.

DECOMMISSIONING REPORT

St. Lucie Unit No. 2
(continued)

Therefore, multiplying FMPA's and OUC's respective ownership shares of the Unit by the total costs of decommissioning the Unit would overstate their cost obligations. This adjustment is reflected in the "Cost Allocation Factor" presented on page 21 of FPL's 1988 Decommissioning Study for St. Lucie Unit Nos. 1 and 2 (Florida Public Service Commission Docket No. 870098-EI).

3. The method of providing financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit is an external sinking fund into which deposits will be made at least annually.

4. Attached as Exhibit B1, B2, and B3 to this Decommissioning Report are photocopies of the executed external sinking fund trust agreements for FPL, FMPA and OUC, respectively. FPL's trust agreement (Exhibit B1) established a master trust through which FPL also funds for its nuclear decommissioning obligations associated with St. Lucie Unit No. 1 and Turkey Point Units Nos. 3 and 4.

5. Attached as Exhibit C1, C2, and C3 to this Decommissioning Report are schedules for implementing the method of providing financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit for FPL, FMPA, and OUC, respectively.



DECOMMISSIONING REPORT

St. Lucie Unit No. 2

(continued)

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

Dated: 18 July 1990

By: J. Goldberg

FLORIDA MUNICIPAL POWER AGENCY

Dated: _____

By: _____

ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION

Dated: _____

By: _____

DECOMMISSIONING REPORT

St. Lucie Unit No. 2
(continued)

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

Dated: _____

By: _____

FLORIDA MUNICIPAL POWER AGENCY

Dated: 7/17/90

By: Charles P. Henry

ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION

Dated: 7/20/90

By: Mark E. Moch



10/10/10

DECOM2D.WK1
REV 2 TVG
22-Jun-90 09:36 AM

EXHIBIT A
ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 2
CALCULATION OF FINANCIAL ASSURANCE AMOUNT

CALCULATION OF ESCALATED DECOMMISSIONING OBLIGATION AS OF JANUARY 1990
(REFERENCE: 10CFR - 50.75 (C) (2))

REACTOR	MWt	1986 BASE \$ (1)	CURRENT YRS. ADJUSTED "L" (2)	CURRENT YRS. ADJUSTED "P" (2)	CURRENT YRS. ADJUSTED "F" (2)	CURRENT YRS. "E" (3)	CURRENT YRS. ADJUSTED "B" (2)	ESCALATED FACTOR (4)	ESCALATED OBLIGATION \$ (5)
ST. LUCIE 2	2700	98,760,000	1.15	0.95	1.04	0.99	2.007	1.32	130,353,312

FPL	\$111,297,965
FMPA	\$11,265,237
OUC	\$7,790,110
	<hr/>
	\$130,353,312

(1) 1986 BASE \$MILLIONS = (.0088 * MWt) + 75

(2) 1986 LABOR STATISTIC = L = 127.7
1986 ELECTRIC POWER = P = 119.3
1986 FUEL OIL = F = 82.0
1986 WASTE BURIAL = B = 1.0

CURRENT YEARS "L" = 147.3
CURRENT YEARS "P" = 113.6
CURRENT YEARS "F" = 85.3
CURRENT YEARS "B" = 2.007

ADJUSTED VALUE = CURRENT YEAR VALUE / 1986 VALUE

(3) ENERGY = E = (.58P + .42F)

(4) ESCALATED FACTOR = .65(ADJUSTED L) + .13(ADJUSTED E) + .22(ADJUSTED B)

(5) ESCALATED OBLIGATION = 1986 BASE \$ * ESCALATED FACTOR



EXHIBIT B1

ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 2

FPL'S EXTERNAL SINKING FUND TRUST AGREEMENT



FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
DECOMMISSIONING TRUST AGREEMENT
FOR TURKEY POINT AND ST. LUCIE
NUCLEAR PLANTS

Dated: January 5, 1988

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
ARTICLE I. DEFINITIONS.	
1.01 Definitions.....	3
ARTICLE II. TRUST PURPOSES, NAME AND ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS	
2.01 Trust Purposes.....	9
2.02 Establishment of Trusts.....	9
2.03 Acceptance of Appointment.....	10
2.04 Name of Trusts.....	10
2.05 Segregation of Trusts.....	10
2.06 Designation of Trusts.....	11
2.07 Duties of Authorized Representatives.....	11
2.08 Alterations and Amendments.....	12
2.09 No Authority to Conduct Business.....	13
2.10 No Transferability of Qualified Trusts...	13
2.11 Revocability of Non-qualified Trust.....	13
ARTICLE III. CONTRIBUTIONS AND INCOME.	
3.01 Initial Contribution.....	13
3.02 Additional Contributions.....	14
3.03 Allocation of Income.....	14
3.04 Subsequent Adjustments.....	14
ARTICLE IV. DISTRIBUTIONS.	
4.01 Payment of Decommissioning Costs.....	16
4.02 Payment of Expenses of Administration....	16
4.03 Payment of Extraordinary Expenses.....	16
4.04 Distributions from Non-qualified Trust...	17
4.05 Fees.....	17
4.06 Liquidation of Investments.....	17
ARTICLE V. TERMINATION.	
5.01 Termination of Qualified Trusts in General.....	17
5.02 Termination of Qualified Trusts Upon Disqualification.....	18
5.03 Termination of Qualified Trusts on Sale of Plants.....	18
5.04 Termination of Non-qualified Trust.....	18
5.05 Distribution of Trusts Upon Termination.....	18

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101

102

103



ARTICLE VI: TRUSTEES.

6.01	Designation and Qualification of Successor Trustee(s).....	19
6.02	Exoneration from Bond.....	20
6.03	Resignation.....	21
6.04	Transactions With Third Parties.....	21
6.05	Accounts and Reports.....	21
6.06	Tax Returns and Other Reports.....	23
6.07	Liability.....	25

ARTICLE VII: INVESTMENTS.

7.01	Appointment of Investment Manager(s).....	27
7.02	Direction by Investment Manager(s).....	29

ARTICLE VIII: TRUSTEE'S GENERAL POWERS.

8.01	Extension of Obligations and Negotiation of Claims.....	32
8.02	Investment of Trusts.....	33
8.03	Registration of Securities.....	33
8.04	Borrowing.....	33
8.05	Retention of Professional and Employee Services.....	33
8.06	Delegation of Ministerial Powers.....	33
8.07	Powers of Trustee to Continue Until Final Distribution.....	34
8.08	Discretion in Exercise of Powers.....	34

ARTICLE IX: MISCELLANEOUS.

9.01	Headings.....	35
9.02	Particular Words.....	35
9.03	Severability of Provisions.....	35
9.04	Delivery of Notices Under Agreement.....	36
9.05	Successors and Assigns.....	37
9.06	Governing Jurisdiction.....	37
9.07	Accounting Year.....	37
9.08	Counterparts.....	37

EXHIBIT A. CERTIFICATE

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

DECOMMISSIONING TRUST AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT made this 5th day of January, 1988, by and between Florida Power & Light Company, a Florida corporation ("Company"), and State Street Bank and Trust Company, a Massachusetts corporation having trust powers ("Trustee").

RECITALS OF THE COMPANY

WHEREAS, the Company is the owner of: (1) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit Three of the Turkey Point Plant; (2) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit Four of the Turkey Point Plant; (3) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit One of the St. Lucie Plant; and (4) an 85.10 percent undivided interest in Unit Two of the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, the Company is subject to regulation by the Florida Public Service Commission ("FPSC"), an agency of the State of Florida created and existing pursuant to subsection 1 of Section 366.05 of Florida Statutes, and by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") and the Nuclear Regulatory Commission ("NRC"), both agencies of the United States government created and existing pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §§ 7134 and 7171, and 42 U.S.C. § 5841, respectively; and



WHEREAS, the FPSC and FERC have permitted the Company to include in its cost of service for ratemaking purposes certain amounts to be used by the Company for decommissioning costs with respect to the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to section 468A of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended ("Code"), certain Federal income tax benefits are available to the Company by creating and contributing monies to qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts associated with the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, the Company wishes to establish both qualified and non-qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts (Trusts) to hold monies for decommissioning the Plants; and

WHEREAS, the assets of the Trusts shall be held hereunder for the benefit of such trusts.

RECITALS OF TRUSTEE

WHEREAS, State Street Bank and Trust Company is a Massachusetts corporation with trust powers; and

WHEREAS State Street Bank and Trust Company is willing to serve as trustee to each of the Trusts on the terms and conditions herein set forth.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises herein contained, the Company hereby agrees to deliver to the Trustee and the Trustee hereby agrees to receive contributions of monies to the Trusts beginning on the date first written above; and

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD such assets; and

TO INVEST AND REINVEST the assets of the Trusts as provided herein; and

TO PAY OR DISTRIBUTE from the Trusts as provided herein;

IN TRUST NEVERTHELESS, for the uses and purposes and upon the terms and conditions, as hereinafter set forth.

I. DEFINITIONS

1.01 Definitions. As used in this Decommissioning Trust Agreement, the following terms shall have the following meanings:

(1) "Agreement" shall mean and include this Decommissioning Trust Agreement as the same may from time to time be amended, modified, or supplemented.

(2) "Authorized Representative" shall mean the President, any Vice President, the Treasurer, or any Assistant Treasurer of the Company.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

(3) "Certificate" shall mean a document properly completed and executed by an Authorized Representative and substantially in the form of Exhibit A hereto.

(4) "Code" shall mean the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as the same may be amended from time to time.

(5) "Company" shall mean Florida Power & Light Company or its successor.

(6) "Contribution" shall mean any contribution, cash or otherwise, made to any of the Trusts.

(7) "Decommissioning Collections" shall mean all monies collected by the Company from its customers to be used for Decommissioning Costs associated with the Plants.

(8) "Decommissioning Costs" shall mean the expenses incurred in decommissioning the Plants.

(9) "Excess Contribution" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.04 hereof.

(10) "Fair Market Value" for any security held by the Trusts shall be determined as follows:

- (a) securities listed on the New York Stock Exchange, the American Stock Exchange or any other recognized U.S. exchange shall be valued at their last sale price on the exchange on which securities are principally traded on the valuation date (NYSE-Composite

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Transactions or AMEX-Composite Transactions prices to prevail on any security listed on either of these exchanges as well as on another exchange); and where no sale is reported for that date, the last quoted sale price shall be used;

- (b) all other securities and assets shall be valued at their market values as fixed by the Trustee's staff regularly engaged in such activities;

provided, however, that at the request of the Trustee, an Investment Manager shall determine the value of any securities or other property held in an Investment Account managed by that Investment Manager and such determination shall be regarded as a direction binding upon the Trustee for purposes of the Fair Market Value of such securities.

(11) "FERC" shall mean the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission created and existing pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §§ 7134 and 7171.

(12) "FPSC" shall mean the Florida Public Service Commission, as defined in Subsection 1 of Section 366.05 of Florida Statutes.

(13) "Investment Account" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 7.01 hereof.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

(14) "Investment Manager(s)" shall be designated from time to time by the Company and may be: (1) an investment counselor(s) who is an employee(s) of the Company or its affiliated companies; or (ii) a fiduciary appointed in an Investment Manager Agreement(s).

(15) "Investment Manager Agreement(s)" shall mean an agreement(s) between the Company and a fiduciary selected by the Company which agreement(s) governs the management of the Investment Account(s).

(16) "Non-qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for the Plants which shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning the Plants plus earnings on such Contributions, but only to the extent such Contributions are not deposited and maintained in the Qualified Trusts.

(17) "Order" shall mean any order relating to or including Decommissioning Costs of the Plants issued by the FPSC or the FERC.

(18) "Plants" shall mean the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant, collectively.

(19) "Qualified Trusts" shall mean the Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust, the Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust, the St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust,

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

and the St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust, collectively.

(20) "Schedule of Ruling Amounts" shall have the meaning set forth in section 468A(d) of the Code.

(21) "Service" shall mean the Internal Revenue Service.

(22) "St. Lucie Plant" consists of St. Lucie Unit No. 1 and St. Lucie Unit No. 2.

(23) "St. Lucie Unit No. 1" shall mean Unit One of the St. Lucie Plant.

(24) "St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for St. Lucie Unit No. 1 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning St. Lucie Unit No. 1 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to St. Lucie Unit No. 1.

(25) "St. Lucie Unit No. 2" shall mean the Company's ownership interest in Unit Two of the St. Lucie Plant.

(26) "St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for St. Lucie Unit No. 2 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning St. Lucie Unit No. 2 plus earnings on such

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to St. Lucie Unit No. 2.

(27) "Successor Trustee" shall mean any entity appointed as a successor to the Trustee pursuant to Section 6.01 hereof.

(28) "Trusts" shall mean the Qualified Trusts and the Non-qualified Trust, collectively.

(29) "Trustee" shall mean State Street Bank and Trust Company, or any Successor Trustee.

(30) "Turkey Point Plant" consists of Turkey Point Unit No. 3 and Turkey Point Unit No. 4.

(31) "Turkey Point Unit No. 3" shall mean Unit Three of the Turkey Point Plant.

(32) "Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for Turkey Point Unit No. 3 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning Turkey Point Unit No. 3 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to Turkey Point Unit No. 3.

(33) "Turkey Point Unit No. 4" shall mean Unit Four of the Turkey Point Plant.



25

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

[illegible]

(34) "Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for Turkey Point Unit No. 4 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning Turkey Point Unit No. 4 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to Turkey Point Unit No. 4.

II. TRUST PURPOSES, NAME AND ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS.

2.01 Trust Purposes. The exclusive purposes of the Trusts are to hold funds for the contemplated decommissioning of the Plants, to constitute qualified and non-qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts for the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant (the Qualified Trusts being established pursuant to section 468A of the Code, any applicable successor provision and the regulations thereunder) and to comply with any Order.

2.02 Establishment of Trusts: By execution of this Agreement, the Company:

(a) establishes the Trusts, each of which shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for such Trust, plus earnings on such Contributions; and

(b) appoints State Street Bank and Trust Company as Trustee of each of the Trusts.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300



2.03 Acceptance of Appointment. Upon the terms and conditions herein set forth, State Street Bank and Trust Company accepts the appointment as Trustee of each of the Trusts. The Trustee shall receive any Contributions transferred to it by the Company and shall hold, manage, invest and administer such Contributions, plus earnings on such Contributions, in accordance with this Agreement.

2.04 Name of Trusts. The Contributions received by the Trustee from the Company plus earnings on such Contributions shall constitute the "Florida Power & Light Company Decommissioning Trusts for Turkey Point and St. Lucie Nuclear Plants."

2.05 Segregation of Trusts. The Trusts shall be segregated by the Trustee as follows:

- (a) St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust;
- (b) St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust;
- (c) Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust;
- (d) Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust; and
- (e) Non-qualified Trust.

The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to maintain each Trust separately from each other Trust. The Trustee shall maintain any subaccounts within the Trusts as agreed to from time to time by the Trustee and the Company.



2.06 Designation of Trusts. Upon (i) the initial Contribution to the Trusts as specified in Section 3.01; (ii) any additional Contribution to the Trusts pursuant to Section 3.02; (iii) any adjustment to the Non-qualified Trust or to the Qualified Trusts pursuant to Section 3.04; or (iv) any withdrawal from the Trusts for Decommissioning Costs pursuant to Section 4.01 or for extraordinary administrative expenses pursuant to Section 4.03, the Company shall designate the Trust(s) which is to be credited or debited by such Contribution, addition, adjustment, or withdrawal, and the Trustee shall credit or debit the Trust(s) in accordance with such designation.

2.07 Duties of Authorized Representatives. The Company has empowered the Authorized Representatives to act for the Company in all respects hereunder. The Authorized Representatives may act as a group or may designate one or more Authorized Representative(s) to perform the duties described in the foregoing sentence. The Company shall provide the Trustee with a written statement setting forth the names and specimen signatures of the Authorized Representatives. Until otherwise notified in writing by the Company, the Trustee may rely upon any written notice, instruction, direction, certificate or other communication believed by it to be genuine and to be signed or certified by any one or more

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300

301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400

401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500

Authorized Representatives, and the Trustee shall be under no duty to make any investigation or inquiry as to the truth or accuracy of any statement contained therein.

2.08 Alterations and Amendments. The Trustee and the Company understand and agree that modifications or amendments may be required to this Agreement from time to time to effectuate the purpose of the Trusts and to comply with any Order, any changes in tax laws, regulations or rulings (whether published or private) of the Service and any similar state taxing authority, and any other changes in the laws applicable to the Company or the Plants. The Trustee and the Company may alter or amend this Agreement to the extent necessary or advisable to effectuate such purposes or to comply with such Order or changes. The Trustee and the Company also may alter or amend this Agreement to encompass decommissioning collections with respect to other nuclear power plants owned now or in the future by the Company. Any alteration or amendment to this Agreement must be in writing and signed by the Company and the Trustee. The Trustee shall have no duty to inquire or make any investigation as to whether any proposed amendment, modification or alteration is consistent with this Section 2.08.

1
2
3
4

5

6
7
8

9
10
11

12

13
14
15

16

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200

201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300

301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400

401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500

2.09 No Authority to Conduct Business. The purposes of the Trusts are limited specifically to the matters set forth in Section 2.01 hereof, and there is no objective to carry on any business unrelated to the purposes of the Trusts set forth in Section 2.01 hereof, or divide the gains therefrom.

2.10 No Transferability of Qualified Trusts. The interest of the Company in the Qualified Trusts is not transferable, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, by the Company nor subject to the claims of creditors of the Company provided, however, that any creditor of the Company as to which a Certificate has been properly completed and submitted to the Trustee may assert a claim directly against the Qualified Trusts in an amount(s) not to exceed the amount(s) specified in such Certificate.

2.11 Revocability of Non-qualified Trust. The Company hereby reserves the right to revoke the Non-qualified Trust.

III. CONTRIBUTIONS AND INCOME

3.01 Initial Contribution. Upon the establishment of the Trusts on the date first written above, the Company shall cause to be delivered to the Trustee an initial Contribution.

[illegible]
$$= \frac{1}{\sqrt{\pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{-t^2} dt = 1$$

10. 11. 1991

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050

3.02 Additional Contributions. From time to time after the initial Contribution to the Trusts and prior to the termination of the Trusts, the Company may make, and the Trustee shall accept, additional Contributions to the Trusts to satisfy the purposes of the Trusts as set forth in Section 2.01, which Contributions may be to the Qualified Trusts or to the Non-qualified Trust.

3.03 Allocation of Income. The Trustee may pool the assets of each Trust for investment purposes upon receipt of a written opinion of legal counsel of the Company or written instructions from the Company authorizing it to do so. In this case, the Trustee shall allocate the income among the Trusts in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and any applicable Treasury Regulations or rulings. The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to reflect the proper allocation of income among the Trusts in accordance with this Section 3.03.

3.04 Subsequent Adjustments. The Trustee and the Company understand and agree that the Contributions made by the Company to any of the Qualified Trusts from time to time may exceed the amount permitted to be paid into such Trust(s) pursuant to section 468A of the Code and any regulations thereunder, based upon changes in estimates,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

subsequent developments or any other event or occurrence which could not reasonably have been foreseen by the Company at the time such Contribution was made ("Excess Contribution"). Upon receipt of a written statement from the Company setting forth the amount of an Excess Contribution and stating that such Excess Contribution should be transferred to the Non-qualified Trust or paid to any person or entity, including the Company, the Trustee shall transfer or pay such Excess Contribution, as the case may be, to the Non-qualified Trust, or to the person or entity specified by the Company in the written statement. Such written statement shall affirm that the Company has either (i) obtained an opinion of legal counsel stating that such distribution will not lead to disqualification of any of the Qualified Trusts from the application of section 468A of the Code and that such distribution will not constitute a violation of any Order; or (ii) determined that no such legal opinion is required.

The Trustee and the Company further understand and agree that a transfer of assets among the Qualified Trusts or between the Qualified Trusts and the Non-qualified Trust may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of the Trusts.

2
3
4
5
6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

IV. DISTRIBUTIONS

4.01 Payment of Decommissioning Costs. Upon receipt of a Certificate, the Trustee shall make payments of Decommissioning Costs to any person (including the Company) for goods provided or labor or other services rendered in connection with the decommissioning of the Plants.

4.02 Payment of Expenses of Administration. The Trustee shall make payments of all reasonable administrative costs (including reasonable out-of-pocket expenses and trustees' fees as specified in the fee schedule referred to in Section 4.05 hereof) in connection with the operation of the Trusts pursuant to this Agreement. All such administrative costs and incidental expenses shall be allocated among the Trusts in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and any applicable Treasury Regulations or rulings. The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to reflect the proper allocation of costs and expenses in accordance with this Section 4.02.

4.03 Payment of Extraordinary Expenses. Upon receipt of a Certificate, the Trustee shall make payments (from the Trust(s) specified in the Certificate) of all reasonable extraordinary administrative costs (including

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

reasonable legal and engineering expenses) in connection with the operation of the Trusts pursuant to this Agreement. Any such Certificate shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed by the Company.

4.04 Distributions from Non-qualified Trust. Upon receipt of written instructions from the Company, the Trustee shall distribute all or a portion of the Non-qualified Trust to the Company.

4.05 Fees. The Trustee shall receive as exclusive compensation for its services pursuant to this Agreement those amounts (including reasonable out-of-pocket expenses) specified in the fee schedule as may from time to time be agreed upon in writing by the Trustee and the Company.

4.06 Liquidation of Investments. At the direction of the Company or any Investment Manager, the Trustee shall sell or liquidate such investments of the Trusts as may be requested or required in order to make any payment or distribution, and shall until disbursement, restore the proceeds to the Trusts.

V. TERMINATION

5.01 Termination of Qualified Trusts in General. Each Qualified Trust established hereunder shall terminate upon the substantial completion (as defined in Treasury

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

Regulations promulgated under Code section 468A) of the nuclear decommissioning of the unit to which the Qualified Trust relates.

5.02 Termination of Qualified Trusts Upon Disqualification. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 5.01 hereof, the applicable portion of any Qualified Trust shall terminate upon its disqualification from the application of section 468A of the Code, whether pursuant to an administrative action on the part of the Service or the decision of any court of competent jurisdiction, but in no event earlier than the date on which all available appeals have been either fully prosecuted or abandoned.

5.03 Termination of Qualified Trusts on Sale of Plants. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 5.01 hereof, and to the extent provided in Treasury Regulations promulgated under Code section 468A, the applicable portion of any Qualified Trust shall terminate upon the Company's sale or other disposition of all or a portion of its ownership interests in the Plants.

5.04 Termination of Non-qualified Trust. The Company may terminate all or a portion of the Non-qualified Trust upon written notice to the Trustee.

5.05 Distribution of Trusts Upon Termination. Upon termination of all or a portion of any Trust established

4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.
39.
40.
41.
42.
43.
44.
45.
46.
47.
48.
49.
50.
51.
52.
53.
54.
55.
56.
57.
58.
59.
60.
61.
62.
63.
64.
65.
66.
67.
68.
69.
70.
71.
72.
73.
74.
75.
76.
77.
78.
79.
80.
81.
82.
83.
84.
85.
86.
87.
88.
89.
90.
91.
92.
93.
94.
95.
96.
97.
98.
99.
100.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

hereunder, the Trustee shall assist the Investment Manager in liquidating assets of the respective Trust, and distributing the then-existing assets of the Trust (including accrued, accumulated and undistributed net income) less final Trust administration expenses (including accrued taxes) to the Company; provided, however, that no such distribution shall be made unless the Trustee has received an opinion of legal counsel of the Company stating that the distribution does not violate Code section 468A, any regulations promulgated thereunder, or any Order.

VI. TRUSTEES

6.01 Designation and Qualification of Successor Trustee(s). At any time during the term of the Trusts, the Company shall have the right to remove the Trustee (at the Company's sole discretion) acting hereunder and appoint another qualified entity as a Successor Trustee upon thirty (30) days' notice in writing to the Trustee, or upon such shorter notice as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In this event, the Company shall represent to the Trustee that the Successor Trustee is qualified to act as a trustee hereunder. In the event that the Trustee or any Successor Trustee shall: (a) become insolvent or

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

admit in writing its insolvency; (b) be unable or admit in writing its inability to pay its debts as such debts mature; (c) make a general assignment for the benefit of creditors; (d) have an involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed against it; (e) commence a case under or otherwise seek to take advantage of any bankruptcy, reorganization, insolvency, readjustment of debt, dissolution or liquidation law, statute, or proceeding; or (f) resign, the Company shall appoint a Successor Trustee as soon as practicable. In the event of any such removal or resignation, the Trustee or Successor Trustee shall have the right to have its accounts settled as provided in Section 6.05 hereof.

Any Successor Trustee shall qualify by a duly acknowledged acceptance of the Trusts, delivered to the Company. Upon acceptance of such appointment by the Successor Trustee, the Trustee shall assign, transfer and pay over to such Successor Trustee the assets then constituting the Trusts. Any Successor Trustee shall have all the rights, powers, duties and obligations herein granted to the original Trustee.

6.02 Exoneration from Bond. No bond or other security shall be exacted or required of any Trustee or Successor Trustee appointed pursuant to this Agreement.

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

6.03 Resignation. The Trustee or any Successor Trustee hereof may resign and be relieved as Trustee at any time without prior application to or approval by or order of any court by a duly acknowledged instrument, which shall be delivered to the Company by the Trustee no less than sixty (60) days prior to the effective date of the Trustee's resignation or upon such shorter notice as may be acceptable to the Company. If for any reason the Company cannot or does not act in the event of the resignation of the Trustee, the Trustee may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction for the appointment of a Successor Trustee.

6.04 Transactions With Third Parties. No person or organization dealing with the Trustee hereunder shall be required to inquire into or to investigate its authority for entering into any transaction or to see to the application of the proceeds of any such transaction.

6.05 Accounts and Reports. The Trustee shall keep accurate and detailed accounts of all investments, receipts and disbursements and other transactions hereunder as agreed to by the Company and the Trustee, and all accounts, books and records relating thereto shall be open to inspection and audit at all reasonable times by any person designated by the Company. The Trustee shall be

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101

102

103

104

105

106

entitled to reimbursement from the Trusts for any extraordinary expenses reasonably incurred in complying with such inspection and audit. Within 30 days following the close of each month, the Trustee shall file with the Company a written report setting forth all investments, receipts and disbursements and other transactions effected by it during the month and identifying all Contributions, purchases, sales or distributions and the cost or net proceeds of sale, and showing all cash, securities and other investments held at the end of such month and the cost and Fair Market Value of each item thereof as carried on the books of the Trustee. In addition, the Trustee shall consolidate the monthly reports each year into a certified annual report which shall be provided to the Company within 60 days following the end of the calendar year. All such accounts and reports shall be based on the accrual method of reporting income and expenses and shall show the portion of the assets applicable to each Trust and shall also identify all disbursements made to pay for expenses of administration of the Trusts.

Upon the expiration of one year from the date of the filing of the certified annual report with the Company, the Trustee shall be forever released and discharged from all liability or accountability to anyone with respect to

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

all acts and transactions shown in such report, except such acts or transactions as to which the Company shall take exception by notice to the Trustee within such one year period; provided however, that nothing contained herein shall be deemed to relieve the Trustee of any liability which may be imposed pursuant to Section 6.07 hereof. In the event that any exception taken by the Company cannot be amicably adjusted, the Company may file the written report in a court having jurisdiction and upon the audit thereof any and all such exceptions which may not have been amicably settled shall be heard and adjudicated.

All certified annual reports and supporting records maintained by the Trustee with respect to the Trusts shall be preserved for a period of six years. Upon the expiration of this period, the Trustee shall have the right to destroy such reports after first notifying the Company in writing of its intention and transferring to the Company any reports requested by the Company.

6.06 Tax Returns and Other Reports. The Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Federal income tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts, and the Company agrees to provide the Trustee in a timely manner with any

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

information within its possession, and to cause the Investment Manager(s) to provide the Trustee with any information in its possession, which is necessary to such filings. Upon its receipt of written instructions and any necessary supporting information from the Company, the Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Florida state and local income, intangible, or franchise tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts. The Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Massachusetts state and local income, intangible, or franchise tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts. The Trustee shall prepare and submit to the Company in a timely manner all information requested by the Company regarding the Qualified and Non-qualified Trusts required to be included in the Company's Federal, state and local income tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns). Subject to the limitations contained in Section 8.05 hereof, the Trustee may employ independent certified public accountants or other tax counsel to prepare or review such returns and reports. The Trustee agrees to sign any tax returns or other reports

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200.

200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300.

300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400.

where required by law to do so or arising out of the Trustee's responsibilities hereunder, and to remit from the Trusts appropriate payments or deposits of Federal, state and local income or franchise taxes directly to the taxing agencies or authorized depositaries in a timely manner. Notwithstanding Section 6.07 hereof, any interest or penalty charges assessed against the Qualified Trusts pursuant to Chapters 67 or 68 of the Code, or pursuant to any similar state or local tax provisions, as a result of the Trustee's failure to comply with this Section 6.06 shall be borne by the Trustee and not the Trusts. The Trustee agrees to notify the Company in writing within thirty days of its receipt of a notice of audit, but in no event later than fifteen days prior to the commencement of any audit of any Qualified Trust's Federal, state, or local tax returns, and to participate with the Company on behalf of the Qualified Trust(s) in such audits and related inquiries. The Trustee further agrees to provide the Company with any additional information in its possession regarding the Trusts which may be reasonably requested by the Company to be furnished in an audit of the Company's Federal, state, or local tax returns.

6.07 Liability. The Trustee shall not be liable for any acts, omissions or defaults of any agent (other than its officers and employees) or depositary appointed or

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

selected with reasonable care or for any acts taken or not taken at the direction of or upon instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager. The Trustee shall be liable only for such Trustee's own acts or omissions (and those of its officers and employees) occasioned by the willfulness or negligence of such Trustee (or that of its officers and employees). The Trustee shall not be liable for the use or application of any monies held in the Trusts when disbursed by the Trustee in accordance with this Agreement. The Trustee may rely upon the written opinion(s) of legal counsel to the Company with respect to any question(s) arising hereunder and shall not be liable for any action taken in good faith in accordance with the advice of such counsel.

Notwithstanding anything contained in this Agreement to the contrary, the Trustee may not authorize or carry out any sale, exchange or other transaction which would constitute an act of "self-dealing" within the meaning of section 4951 of the Code, as such section is made applicable to the Qualified Trusts by section 468A(e)(5) of the Code, any regulations thereunder, and any applicable successor provision. If the Trustee engages in an act of "self-dealing" in violation of this Agreement, the Trustee (and not the Qualified Trusts) shall be liable for any tax

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

imposed pursuant to section 4951 of the Code (or any applicable successor provision) as such section is made applicable to the Qualified Trusts or the Trustee.

The Trustee reserves the right not to comply with any written instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager, which the Trustee deems will constitute an act of "self-dealing" under Code section 4951, until the Company provides the Trustee with an opinion of the Company's legal counsel that the actions directed in such instructions do not constitute an act of "self-dealing" within the meaning of Code section 4951. The opinion of such counsel shall be full and complete authorization and protection in respect of any action taken in accordance with the written instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager and, notwithstanding anything contained in this Agreement to the contrary, the Trustee shall not be liable in thereafter following such instructions.

VII. INVESTMENTS

7.01 Appointment of Investment Manager(s). The Company may appoint one or more Investment Managers (including one or more employee(s) of the Company or its affiliated companies) to direct the investment of all or part of the Trusts. The Company also shall have the right

心
之
小
物
也
。

.....

其
物
也
。

其
物
也
。

to remove any such Investment Manager(s). Whenever such appointment is made, the Company shall provide written notice of such appointment to the Trustee, shall specify the portion of the Trusts with respect to which an Investment Manager has been designated, and shall instruct the Trustee to segregate into a separate investment account ("Investment Account") those assets with respect to which that specific Investment Manager has been designated. Except as otherwise provided in Section 8.02 hereof, to the extent that the Company appoints an Investment Manager to direct the investment of an Investment Account, the Trustee shall be released and relieved of all investment duties, responsibilities and liabilities customarily or statutorily incident to a trustee with respect to the Investment Account, and as to such Investment Account, the Trustee shall act as custodian. Any Investment Manager which is not an employee of the Company or its affiliated companies shall certify in writing to the Trustee that it is qualified to act in the capacity provided under an Investment Manager Agreement, shall accept its appointment as Investment Manager, shall certify the identity of the person or persons authorized to give instructions or directions to the Trustee on its behalf, including specimen signatures, and shall undertake to perform the duties

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

imposed on it under an Investment Manager Agreement. The Trustee may rely upon all such certifications unless otherwise notified in writing by the Company or an Investment Manager, as the case may be.

7.02 Direction by Investment Manager(s). An Investment Manager shall have authority to manage and to direct the acquisition and disposition of the assets of the Trusts, or a portion thereof, as the case may be, and the Trustee shall exercise the powers set forth in Section 8.02 hereof only when, if, and in the manner directed by the Company in writing, and shall not be under any obligation to invest or otherwise manage any assets in the Investment Account. The Trustee recognizes the authority of an Investment Manager to manage, invest and reinvest the assets of an Investment Account as provided in this Article VII, and the Trustee agrees to cooperate with any Investment Manager as deemed necessary to accomplish these tasks. An Investment Manager shall have the power and authority, exercisable in its sole discretion at any time, and from time to time, to issue and place orders for the purchase or sale of portfolio securities directly with qualified brokers or dealers. The Trustee, upon proper notification from an Investment Manager, shall settle the transaction in accordance with the appropriate trading

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

authorizations. Written notification of the issuance of each such authorization shall be given promptly to the Trustee by an Investment Manager, or in the case where such Investment Manager is an employee(s) of the Company, by an Authorized Representative, and such Investment Manager shall cause the settlement of such transaction to be confirmed in writing to the Trustee, and to the Company by the broker or dealer. An Investment Manager may cause brokers and dealers to confirm trades to the Trustee through the "Institutional Delivery System" or equivalent system and the Trustee shall be entitled to rely upon such confirmations to settle purchases or sales of securities, provided that such confirmations are consistent with written trading instructions from an Investment Manager, or in the case where such Investment Manager is an employee(s) of the Company, by an Authorized Representative. Such notification, when consistent with written trading instructions from an Investment Manager or Authorized Representative, shall be proper authority for the Trustee to pay for portfolio securities purchased and to deliver portfolio securities sold in accordance with the customary and established procedures for such securities transactions. All directions to the Trustee by an Investment Manager shall be in writing and shall be signed by an Authorized Representative of the Company or by a person who has been certified by such Investment Manager

[illegible]

100



pursuant to Section 7.01 hereof as authorized to give instructions or directions to the Trustee.

Should an Investment Manager at any time elect to place security transactions directly with a broker or dealer, the Trustee shall not recognize such transaction unless and until it has received instructions or confirmation of such fact from an Investment Manager. Should an Investment Manager direct the Trustee to utilize the services of any person with regard to the assets under its management or control, such instructions shall be in writing and shall specifically set forth the actions to be taken by the Trustee as to such services. In the event that an Investment Manager places security transactions directly or directs the utilization of a service, such Investment Manager shall be solely responsible for the acts of such persons. The sole duty of the Trustee as to such transactions shall be incident to its duties as custodian.

The authority of an Investment Manager and the terms and conditions of the appointment and retention of an Investment Manager(s) shall be the responsibility solely of the Company, and the Trustee shall not be deemed to be a party or to have any obligations under any agreement with an Investment Manager. Any duty of supervision or

1
2
3
4
5

6
7
8

9

10

11

12

13

14



review of the acts, omissions or overall performance of the Investment Manager(s), shall be the exclusive responsibility of the Company, and the Trustee shall have no duty to review any securities or other assets purchased by an Investment Manager, or to make suggestions to an Investment Manager or to the Company with respect to the exercise or nonexercise of any power by an Investment Manager.

VIII. TRUSTEE'S GENERAL POWERS

The Trustee shall have, with respect to the Trusts, the following powers, all of which powers are fiduciary powers to be exercised in a fiduciary capacity and in the best interests of the Trusts and the purposes hereof, namely:

8.01 Extension of Obligations and Negotiation of Claims. To renew or extend the time of payment of any obligation, secured or unsecured, payable to or by the Trusts, for as long a period or periods of time and on such terms as the Company shall determine, and to adjust, settle, compromise, and arbitrate claims or demands in favor of or against the Trusts, including claims for taxes, upon such terms as the Company may deem advisable,

24

1

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

subject to the limitations contained in Section 6.07 hereof (regarding self-dealing).

8.02 Investment of Trusts. To the extent that the assets of the Trusts have not been invested by an Investment Manager on any given day, to invest such uninvested assets of the Trusts as the Company may direct in writing, subject to the limitations contained in Section 6.07 hereof (regarding self-dealing).

8.03 Registration of Securities. To hold any stocks, bonds, securities, and/or other property in the name of a nominee, in a street name, or by other title-holding device, without indication of trust.

8.04 Borrowing. To borrow money in such amounts and upon such terms as the Company may authorize in writing as necessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts, and to pledge any securities or other property for the repayment of any such loan as the Company may direct.

8.05 Retention of Professional and Employee Services. To employ attorneys, accountants, custodians, engineers, contractors, clerks, and agents, as reasonably necessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts.

8.06 Delegation of Ministerial Powers. To delegate to other persons such ministerial powers and duties as the Trustee may deem to be advisable.

[illegible]

8.07 Powers of Trustee to Continue Until Final Distribution. To exercise any of such powers after the date on which the principal and income of the Trusts shall have become distributable and until such time as the entire principal of, and income from, the Trusts shall have been actually distributed by the Trustee. It is intended that distribution of the Trust(s) will occur as soon as possible upon termination of the Trust(s), subject, however, to the limitations contained in Article V hereof. .

8.08 Discretion in Exercise of Powers. To do any and all other acts which the Trustee shall deem proper to effectuate the powers specifically conferred upon it by this Agreement; provided, however, that the Trustee may not do any act or participate in any transaction which the Trustee knew or should have known would:

- (1) Disqualify the Qualified Trusts from the application of section 468A (or any applicable successor provision) of the Code except any disqualification (other than that arising from an act of "self-dealing") resulting from the Trustee following written directions or instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager; or
- (2) Contravene any provision of this Agreement.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

IX. MISCELLANEOUS

9.01 Headings. The section headings set forth in this Agreement and the Table of Contents are inserted for convenience of reference only and shall be disregarded in the construction or interpretation of any of the provisions of this Agreement.

9.02 Particular Words. Any word contained in the text of this Agreement shall be read as the singular or plural and as the masculine, feminine, or neuter as may be applicable or permissible in the particular context. Unless otherwise specifically stated, the word "person" shall be taken to mean and include an individual, partnership, association, trust, company, or corporation.

9.03 Severability of Provisions. If any provision of this Agreement or its application to any person or entity or in any circumstances shall be invalid and unenforceable, the application of such provision to persons and in circumstances other than those as to which it is invalid or unenforceable and the other provisions of this Agreement, shall not be affected by such invalidity or unenforceability.

100

五、

三

2

100

9.04 Delivery of Notices Under Agreement. Any notice required by this Agreement to be given to the Company or the Trustee shall be deemed to have been properly given when mailed, postage prepaid, to the person to be notified as set forth below:

If to the Company by regular mail:

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
P.O. Box 029100
Miami, Florida 33102
Attention: Treasurer

If to the Company by express mail:

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
9250 West Flagler Street
Miami, Florida 33174
Attention: Treasurer

If to the Trustee by regular mail:

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
Master Trust Services Division
P.O. Box 1992
Boston, Massachusetts 02101
Attention: Florida Power & Light Fund Manager

If to the Trustee by express mail:

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
Master Trust Services Division
One Monarch Drive
N. Quincy, Massachusetts 02171
Attention: Florida Power & Light Fund Manager

The Company or the Trustee may change the above address by delivering notice thereof in writing to the other party.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300

301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400

401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500

9.05 Successors and Assigns. Subject to the provisions of Sections 2.10 and 6.01, this Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Company, the Trustee and their respective successors and assigns.

9.06 Governing Jurisdiction. All questions pertaining to the validity, construction, and administration of this Agreement shall be determined in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to the extent not superceded by Federal law. The Company expressly reserves the right to unilaterally amend this Section 9.06.

9.07 Accounting Year. The Trusts shall operate on an accounting year which coincides with the calendar year, January 1 through December 31.

9.08 Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which shall be an original, with the same effect as if the signatures thereto and hereto were upon the same instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Company and the Trustee have set their hands to this Agreement as of the day and year first above written.

Attest: _____ Title

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By E.L. Hoffman Treasurer

Attest: _____
Title

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST
COMPANY

By P. S. S. V.P.
Title

Attest: T. A. M. V.P.
Title

THE

STATE OF FLORIDA

COUNTY OF DADE

)
)
)
ss:

I, Gina Hoggood, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid jurisdiction, do hereby certify that E. L. Hoffman and Josefina Yespica, who are personally known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing ~~Master~~ Decommissioning Trust Agreement, personally appeared before me in the aforesaid jurisdiction, and as Treasurer and Mgr. of Corp. Finance of Florida Power & Light Company, and by virtue of the power and authority vested in them, acknowledged the same to be the act and deed of Florida Power & Light Company, and they executed the same as such.

Given under my hand and seal this 5th day of January, 1988.

[NOTARIAL SEAL]

Gina Hoggood
Notary Public, State of Florida
My commission expires

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 15, 1991
ELECTED TERM GENERAL ERS. UND.

[The page contains faint, illegible markings or bleed-through from another document.]

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

[illegible]

100

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS)
)
COUNTY OF SCOTT) ss:

I, ANTHONY F. GENTILE, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid jurisdiction, do hereby certify that P. Sene and T. Miller, who are personally known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing ~~Master~~ Decommissioning Trust Agreement, personally appeared before me in the aforesaid jurisdiction, and as Vice Pres and Vice Pres of State Street Bank and Trust Company, and by virtue of the power and authority vested in them, acknowledged the same to be the act and deed of STAR STREET BANK & TRST, and they executed the same as such.

Given under my hand and seal this 5th day of January, 1988.

[NOTARIAL SEAL]

Anthony F. Gentile
Notary Public, State of ~~Florida~~ MASSACHUSETTS
My commission expires 10/14/94

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

2

...and the fact that the *Journal* is a journal of the American Psychological Association, the largest and most influential organization in the field of psychology, adds to the impact of the *Journal* on the field.

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE NO.

The undersigned Authorized Representative of Florida Power & Light Company (Company), a Florida corporation, being duly authorized and empowered to execute and deliver this Certificate, hereby certifies to the Trustee of the Florida Power & Light Company Decommissioning Trusts (Trusts), pursuant to Sections 4.01 and 4.03 of that certain Decommissioning Trust Agreement, dated January 5, 1988 (Agreement), between the Trustee and the Company as follows:

(1) Exhibit 1 hereto sets forth the amounts either invoiced to, incurred by, or to be incurred by the Company or the Trusts that are/will be due and owing to each payee listed (Payees) for:

- (a) goods or services provided or to be provided in connection with decommissioning the Plants;
- (b) administrative costs of the Trusts (excluding administrative costs arising from the Company's furnishing of goods, services, or facilities to the Trusts and excluding compensation which is excessive or unnecessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts) as evidenced by the invoice(s), contracts, or agreements attached hereto;

(2) all such amounts constitute Decommissioning Costs or Administrative Expenses as described in Sections 4.01 and 4.03 of the Agreement;

(3) all such amounts may be paid without causing the Qualified Trust(s) to become disqualified from the application of Code section 468A or any applicable successor provision; and

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

(4) all conditions precedent to the making of this withdrawal and disbursement set forth in any agreement between such Payees and the Company, if applicable, have been fulfilled or will be fulfilled by the payment date specified in Exhibit 1.

Accordingly, direction is hereby given that the Trustee provide for the withdrawal of \$_____ from the [Turkey Point/St. Lucie] [Unit One/Unit Two/Unit Three/Unit Four] [Qualified Trust/Non-qualified Trust] [Trust(s) specified in Exhibit 1] in order to permit payment of such sum to be made to the Payees. You are further directed to disburse such sum, once withdrawn, directly to such Payees in the following manner: [DESCRIBE: CHECK, WIRE TRANSFER, ETC.] on or before the date specified in Exhibit 1.

WITNESS my hand this ____ day of _____, 19__.

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By _____
Authorized Representative

EXHIBIT B2

ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 2

FMPA'S EXTERNAL SINKING FUND TRUST AGREEMENT



TRUST FUND AGREEMENT

This Agreement entered into as of July 6, 1990, by and between the Florida Municipal Power Agency, herein referred to as the "Grantor", and Sun Bank, National Association, herein referred to as the "Trustee".

WHEREAS, the Nuclear Regulatory Commission ("NRC"), an agency of the United States Government, pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act of 1954, as amended, and the Energy Reorganization Act of 1974, has promulgated regulations in Title 10, Chapter I of the Code of Federal Regulations, Part 50 ("10 CFR 50") which are applicable to the Grantor and which require a holder of, or an applicant for, a license issued pursuant to 10 CFR Part 50 to provide assurance that funds will be available when needed for required decommissioning activities.

WHEREAS, the Grantor has elected to use a trust fund to provide for such financial assurance for the facilities identified herein;

WHEREAS, the Grantor, acting through its duly authorized officers, has selected the Trustee to be the trustee under this Agreement, and the Trustee is willing to act as Trustee,

NOW, THEREFORE, the Grantor and the Trustee agree as follows:

Section 1. Costs of Decommissioning. This Agreement pertains to FMPPA's 8.806% (73.768 MW) undivided ownership interest in St. Lucie Unit No. 2, ("St. Lucie Project") a nuclear unit located on Hutchinson Island, St. Lucie County, Florida, and owned and operated by Florida Power and Light Company (the "Licensed Facility"). The NRC license number of St. Lucie Unit No. 2 is

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

NPF-16 and current estimated or certified decommissioning costs as of December 1989, as defined by the NRC, of that unit are \$ 130,353,312, of which FMPA's 8.806% share is \$ 11,265,237.

- Section 2. Establishment of Fund. The Grantor and Trustee hereby establish a trust fund (the "Fund") for the benefit of the NRC (the "Beneficiary"). The Grantor and the Trustee intend that no third party shall have access to the Fund except as provided herein.

Section 3. Payments Constituting the Fund. Payments made to the Trustee for the Fund shall consist of cash, securities, or other assets described in Schedule A, attached hereto, which are initially placed in the Fund and any other property subsequently transferred to the Trustee, together with all earnings and profits thereon, less any payments or distributions made by the Trustee pursuant to this Agreement. The Fund shall be held by the Trustee, IN TRUST, as hereinafter provided. The Trustee shall not be responsible nor shall it undertake any responsibility for the amount of, or adequacy of the Fund, nor shall the Trustee have any duty to collect from the Grantor any payments necessary to discharge any liability of the Grantor established by the NRC.

Section 4. Payment for Required Activities Specified in the Plan. The Trustee shall make payments from the Fund to the Grantor upon presentation to the Trustee of the following:

- a. A certificate duly executed by the Secretary of the Grantor attesting to the occurrence of the events giving rise to the necessity for the

6-21

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

payments, in the form set forth in the attached Specimen Certificate, and

- b. A certificate duly executed by the Secretary of the Grantor attesting to the following conditions:

- (1) decommissioning is proceeding pursuant to an NRC-approved plan (the "Plan"); and
- (2) the funds withdrawn will be expended for activities undertaken pursuant to the Plan.

The Trustee shall make payments from the Fund to the Grantor solely upon presentation of the certificates described above and shall have no duty to verify that the events or conditions described in such certificates have occurred or that such events or conditions give rise to the necessity for the payments.

In the event of the Grantor's default or inability to direct decommissioning activities as determined by the NRC, the Trustee shall make payments from the Fund as the NRC shall direct, in writing, to provide for the payment of the costs of required decommissioning activities covered by this Agreement. The Trustee shall reimburse the Grantor or other persons, as specified in writing by the NRC, from moneys on deposit in the Fund, for expenditures for required decommissioning activities in such amounts as the NRC shall direct in writing. In addition, the Trustee shall refund to the Grantor such amounts as the NRC specifies in writing and, upon refund, such amounts shall no longer constitute part of the Fund as defined herein.

Figure 1

5

14

25



✱

24

43

1

5

44

22

703

茲

五

•

1

Section 5. Trust Management. The Trustee shall invest and reinvest the principal and income of the Fund and keep the Fund invested as a single fund, and shall not be required to distinguish between principal and income, in accordance with instructions from the Grantor and which the Grantor may communicate in writing to the Trustee from time to time, subject, however, to the provisions of this section. The Trustee shall discharge its duties with respect to the Fund solely in the interest of the Grantor and the Beneficiary and with the care, skill, prudence, and diligence under the circumstances then prevailing which persons of prudence, acting in a like capacity and familiar with such matters, would use in the conduct of an enterprise of a like character and with like aims, except that:

- a. securities or other obligations of the Grantor, or any other owner or operator of the Licensed Facility, or any of their affiliates as defined in the Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended (15 U.S.C. 80A-2(a)), shall not be acquired or held, unless they are securities or other obligations of the Federal or a state government;
- b. the Trustee is authorized to invest moneys on deposit in the Fund in time or demand deposits of the Trustee, to the extent insured by an agency of the Federal government; and
- c. for a reasonable time, not to exceed 30 days, the Trustee is authorized to hold uninvested cash, awaiting

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

investment or distribution, without liability for the payment of interest thereon.

Section 6. Commingling and Investment. The Trustee is expressly authorized in its discretion to transfer from time to time any or all of the assets of the Fund to any common, commingled, or collective trust fund created by the Trustee in which the Fund is eligible to participate, subject to all of the provisions hereof and thereof, to be commingled with the assets of other trusts participating therein.

Section 7. Express Powers of Trustee. Without, in any way, limiting the powers and discretion conferred upon the Trustee by the other provisions of this Agreement or by law, the Trustee is expressly authorized and empowered to:

- a. sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or otherwise dispose of any property held by it, by public or private sale, as necessary for prudent management of the Fund;
- b. make, execute, acknowledge, and deliver any and all documents of transfer and conveyance and any and all other instruments that may be necessary or appropriate to carry out the powers granted herein;
- c. register any securities held in the Fund in its own name, or in the name of a nominee, and to hold any security in bearer form or in book entry, or to combine certificates representing such securities with certificates of the same issue held by the Trustee in other fiduciary capacities; to reinvest interest



payments and funds from matured and redeemed instruments; to file proper forms concerning securities held in the Fund in a timely fashion with the appropriate government agencies, or to deposit or arrange for the deposit of such securities in a qualified central depository even though, when so deposited, such securities may be merged and held in bulk in the name of the nominee or such depository with other securities deposited therein by another person; or to deposit or arrange for the deposit of any securities issued by the U.S. Government, or any agency or instrumentality thereof, with a Federal Reserve Bank; but the books and records of the Trustee shall at all times show that all such securities are part of the Fund; and

- d. deposit any moneys on deposit in the Fund in interest-bearing accounts maintained or savings certificates issued by the Trustee, in its separate corporate capacity, or in any other banking institution affiliated with the Trustee, to the extent insured by an agency of the Federal government.

Section 8. Taxes and Expenses. All taxes of any kind that may be assessed or levied against or in respect of the Fund and all brokerage commissions incurred by the Fund shall be paid from the Fund. All other expenses incurred by the Trustee in connection with the administration of the Trust, including fees for legal

1944-1945

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

services rendered to the Trustee, the compensation of the Trustee, and all other proper charges and disbursements of the Trustee to the extent not paid directly by the Grantor, shall be paid from the Fund and shall be a first charge against the Fund. If at any time the Fund is insufficient to pay such fees and expenses, then the Grantor shall be liable for the payment of such fees and expenses. Trustee acknowledges and agrees that any fees and expenses incurred pursuant to this Agreement shall be payable solely from the revenues of the St. Lucie Project.

Section 9. Annual Valuation. After payment has been made into the Fund, the Trustee shall annually, at least 30 days prior to the anniversary date of receipt of payment into the Trust Fund, furnish to the Grantor and to the Beneficiary a statement confirming the value of the Trust. Any securities in the Fund shall be valued at market value as of no more than 60 days before the anniversary date of the establishment of the Fund.

Section 10. Advice of Counsel. The Trustee may from time to time consult with counsel, who may also be counsel to the Grantor, with respect to any question arising as to the construction of this Agreement or any action to be taken hereunder. The Trustee shall be fully protected, to the extent permitted by law, in acting on the written advice of counsel.

Section 11. Trustee Compensation. The Trustee shall be entitled to reasonable compensation for its services as agreed upon in writing from time to time with the Grantor.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101

102

103

104

Section 12. Successor Trustee. The Trustee may resign upon 90 days notice to the NRC, and the Grantor may replace the Trustee upon 90 days notice to the NRC and the Trustee, but such resignation or replacement shall not be effective until the Grantor has appointed a successor Trustee and this successor accepts the appointment. The successor Trustee shall have the same powers and duties as those conferred upon the Trustee hereunder. Upon the successor Trustee's acceptance of the appointment, the Trustee shall assign, transfer, and pay over to the successor Trustee the funds and properties then constituting the Fund. If for any reason the Grantor cannot or does not act in the event of the resignation of the Trustee, the Trustee may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction for the appointment of a successor Trustee or for instructions.

In any event, the successor Trustee shall specify the date on which it assumes administration of the Trust in a writing sent to the Grantor, the NRC, and the Trustee by certified mail, return receipt requested at least 10 days before it assumes such administration. Any expenses incurred by the Trustee or successor Trustee as a result of any of the acts contemplated by this section shall be paid as provided in Section 9.

Section 13. Instructions to the Trustee. All orders, requests, and instructions by the Grantor to the Trustee shall be confirmed in writing, signed by the signatory to this Agreement or such other persons as the Grantor may designate in writing. The Trustee shall be fully protected in acting without inquiry in

1997

44

43

22



5

2

— 4 —

1

3

五

2

 Springer

Key:

42

54

15

7

天

10

429

accordance with the Grantor's orders, requests, and instructions. Any orders, requests, or instructions by the NRC to the Trustee shall be in writing and shall be signed by the NRC, or its designee, and the Trustee shall act and shall be fully protected in acting in accordance with such orders, requests, and instructions. The Trustee shall promptly provide copies of all such orders, requests and instructions received for the NRC or the designee to Grantor. The Trustee shall have the right to assume, in the absence of written notice to the contrary, that no event constituting a change or a termination of the authority of any person to act on behalf of the Grantor or the Beneficiary hereunder has occurred. The Trustee shall have no duty to act in the absence of such orders, requests, and instructions from the Grantor and/or the Beneficiary except as provided for herein.

Section 14. Amendment of Agreement. This Agreement may be amended by an instrument in writing executed by the Grantor and the Trustee, or by the Trustee and the Beneficiary if the Grantor ceases to exist.

Section 15. Irrevocability and Termination. Subject to the right of the parties to amend this Agreement as provided in Section 14, the Trust created hereunder shall be irrevocable and shall continue until terminated at the written agreement of the Grantor, the Trustee, and the Beneficiary, or by the Trustee and the Beneficiary if the Grantor ceases to exist. Upon termination of

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

the Trust, all remaining Trust property, less final Trust administration expenses, shall be delivered to the Grantor or its successor.

Section 16. Immunity and Indemnification. The Trustee shall not incur personal liability of any nature in connection with any act or omission, made in good faith, in the administration of this Trust, or in carrying out any directions by the Grantor or the Beneficiary issued in accordance with this Agreement. The Trustee shall be indemnified and saved harmless by Grantor or from the Trust Fund, or both, from and against any personal liability to which the Trustee may be subjected by reason of any act or omission made in good faith in its official capacity, including all expenses reasonably incurred in its defense in the event the Grantor fails to provide such defense.

Section 17. Interpleader or Declaratory Judgment. If the parties to this Agreement shall be in disagreement about the interpretation of the Agreement, or about their rights and obligations, or the propriety of any action contemplated by the Trustee hereunder, either party may, in its sole discretion, file a declaratory judgment action or the Trustee may file an action in interpleader to resolve the said disagreement. Unless the bringing of such declaratory judgment or interpleader action is occasioned by the misconduct, bad faith or negligence of the Trustee, the Trustee shall be indemnified for all costs, including reasonable attorneys' fees, in connection with the aforesaid actions, and shall be fully protected in suspending all or a part

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

of its activities under this Agreement until a final judgment in the interpleader action or declaratory judgment action is received.

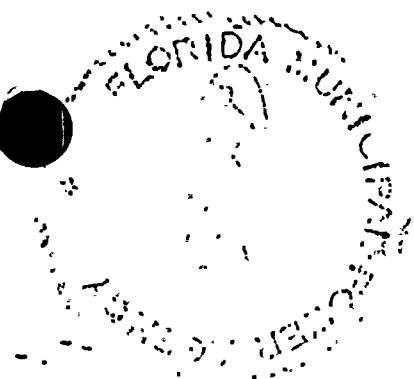
Section 18. Governing Law. This Agreement shall be administered, construed, and enforced according to the laws of the State of Florida. Any action to which the Trustee is a party shall be brought in trial courts located in Orange County, Florida, and any objection as to the jurisdiction of or venue in such courts that either party hereto would otherwise have is hereby waived.

Section 19. Interpretation and Severability. As used in this Agreement, words in the singular include the plural and words in the plural include the singular.

The description headings for each section of this Agreement shall not affect the interpretation or the legal efficacy of this Agreement. If any part of this agreement is held invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, it shall not affect the remaining provisions which will remain valid and enforceable.

Section 20. No Waiver. Failure to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not operate as a waiver of any such provision nor of any other provisions hereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties have caused this Agreement to be executed by the respective officers duly authorized and the corporate seals to be hereunto affixed and attested as of the date first written above.



Florida Municipal Power Agency

By Melinda S. Short
Melinda S. Short
Title Controller

Sun Bank, National Association



By Jonathan W. Fox
Jonathan W. Fox
Title Vice President

A:fmpa-tru.agr

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101

102

103

104

SPECIMEN CERTIFICATE OF EVENTS

[Insert name and address of trustee]

Attention: Trust Division

-Gentlemen:

In accordance with the terms of the Agreement you dated _____, I, _____, Secretary/Treasurer of the Florida Municipal Power Agency, hereby certify that the following events have occurred:

1. Florida Power & Light Company is required to commence the decommissioning of the St. Lucie Unit No. 2, a nuclear unit, located at Hutchinson Island, St. Lucie County, Florida, of which FMPA has an undivided 8.806% ownership interest (hereinafter called the decommissioning).
2. The plans and procedures for the commencement and conduct of the decommissioning have been approved by the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission, or its successor, on _____ (copy of approval attached).
3. The Board of Directors of the Florida Municipal Power Agency has adopted the attached resolution authorizing the commencement of the decommissioning.

Secretary/Treasurer

Date

A:specimen.cert

3
4
5
6
7

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

State of Florida
County of Orange

On the 6th day of July, 1990, before me personally came Melinda S. Short, and she did depose and say: that she is the Controller of Florida Municipal Power Agency, the legal entity described in and which executed the attached instrument; that she knows the seal of said entity; that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the Executive Committee of said legal entity, and that she signed her name thereto by like order.

Laura Nemes

NOTARY PUBLIC

State of Florida at Large

My Commission Expires:

Notary Public, State of Florida

My Commission Expires April 4, 1992

Bonded Thru Troy Fain - Insurance Inc.

State of Florida
County of Orange

On the 6th day of July, 1990, before me personally came Jonathan W. Fox, to me known, who being by me duly sworn, did depose and say: that he/she is the Vice President of Sun Bank, National Association, described in and which executed the attached instrument; that he/she knows the seal of said association; that the seal affixed to said instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the association and that he/she signed his/her name thereto by like order.

Laura Nemes

NOTARY PUBLIC

State of Florida at Large

My Commission Expires:

Notary Public, State of Florida

My Commission Expires April 4, 1992

Bonded Thru Troy Fain - Insurance Inc.



EXHIBIT B3

ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 2

OUC'S EXTERNAL SINKING FUND TRUST AGREEMENT

DECOMMISSIONING TRUST AGREEMENT

BETWEEN

ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION

AND

SUN BANK, N.A.

FOR

ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. TWO

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

| | | |
|---------------|--|----|
| ARTICLE I. | DEFINITIONS..... | 2 |
| ARTICLE II. | NAME..... | 4 |
| ARTICLE III. | TRUST PURPOSE | |
| 3.1 | Trust Purpose..... | 4 |
| 3.2 | Taxation of Trust..... | 4 |
| 3.3 | No Purpose to Carry on Business..... | 4 |
| 3.4 | Alterations and Amendments..... | 4 |
| 3.5 | Claims of Creditors..... | 5 |
| ARTICLE IV. | CONTRIBUTION | |
| 4.1 | Initial Contribution..... | 5 |
| 4.2 | Additional Contributions..... | 5 |
| ARTICLE V. | MANAGEMENT OF TRUST..... | 6 |
| ARTICLE VI. | PAYMENT OF DECOMMISSIONING COSTS..... | 6 |
| ARTICLE VII. | TERMINATION | |
| 7.1 | Complete Termination of Trust..... | 6 |
| 7.2 | Partial Termination of Trust..... | 7 |
| ARTICLE VIII. | TRUSTEESHIP | |
| 8.1 | Trustee..... | 7 |
| 8.2 | Successor by Merger..... | 8 |
| 8.3 | Responsibilities of Trustee..... | 8 |
| 8.4 | Resignation..... | 9 |
| 8.5 | Removal..... | 10 |
| 8.6 | Appointment of Successor..... | 10 |
| 8.7 | Accounts and Reports..... | 10 |
| 8.8 | Third Parties..... | 11 |
| 8.9 | Liability of Trustee..... | 12 |
| 8.10 | Compensation and Expenses..... | 12 |
| ARTICLE IX. | TRUSTEE'S POWERS..... | 13 |
| ARTICLE X. | GENERAL PROVISIONS | |
| 10.1 | Execution of Counterparts..... | 15 |
| 10.2 | Severability..... | 15 |
| 10.3 | Applicable Law..... | 16 |
| 10.4 | Notices..... | 16 |
| 10.5 | Evidence on Which the Trustee May Act..... | 16 |
| 10.6 | Covenants to Bind Successors..... | 17 |
| ARTICLE XI. | EFFECTIVE DATE OF TRUST | |
| | EXHIBIT "A" | |

11
12
13

14
15
16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30



DECOMMISSIONING TRUST AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT made this ____ day of _____, 1990, by and between the Orlando Utilities Commission, Orlando, Florida (the "Commission"), and Sun Bank, National Association (the "Trustee").

WHEREAS, the Commission is the owner of a 6.08951 percent undivided interest in St. Lucie Unit No. Two, (the "Unit"), a nuclear generating unit located on Hutchinson Island, in St. Lucie County, Florida, as more particularly described in those certain documents filed by Florida Power & Light Company with the Nuclear Regulatory Commission in Docket No. 50-389;

WHEREAS, the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (the "NRC"), an agency of the United States government, pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act of 1954, as amended, and the Energy Reorganization Act of 1974, has promulgated regulations in Title 10 of the Code of Federal Regulations, Part 50; and subsections 50.33(k) and 50.75(b) of said regulations are applicable to the Commission and require the Commission to provide assurance that funds will be available when needed for required decommissioning activities;

WHEREAS, the Commission has elected to use an external sinking fund in the form of a Trust Fund to provide adequate funds for decommissioning costs with respect to its interest in St. Lucie Unit No. Two; and

40

50

60

70

80

90

100

110

120

130

140

150

160

170

180

190

200

210

220

230

240

250

260

270

280

290

300

WHEREAS, the Commission has selected the Trustee as the trustee of the Trust Fund established under this Agreement (the "Trust Fund"), and the Trustee is willing to act as such Trustee;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises herein contained, the Commission hereby agrees to deliver to the Trustee and the Trustee hereby agrees to accept and receive contributions of monies to the Trust Fund beginning on the date of this Agreement; the Trustee to receive, hold, invest and reinvest such monies (including additional monies as may from time to time be added to the Trust Fund as provided in this Agreement), and pay and distribute the Trust Fund as provided in this Agreement, IN TRUST, for the uses and purposes and upon the terms and conditions set forth in this Agreement.

ARTICLE I

DEFINITIONS

As used in this Agreement, the following terms shall have the following meanings:

1. "Agreement" means this Decommissioning Trust Agreement as it presently exists and as it may from time to time hereafter be amended.

2. "Authorized Representative" means the Executive Vice President or the Manager of Financial Operations of the Commission, or such other person or persons designated by the Commission in writing to the Trustee from time to time to represent the Commission with respect to the Trust Fund.

22.0

22.1

22.2

22.3

22.4

22.5

22.6

22.7

22.8

22.9

22.0

22.1

22.2

22.3

22.4

22.5

22.6

22.7

22.8

22.9

22.0

22.1

22.2

22.3

22.4

22.5

22.6

22.7

22.8

3. "Certificate" means a document properly completed and executed by an Authorized Representative of the Commission and substantially in the form of Exhibit A hereto.

4. "Internal Revenue Code" means the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as it presently exists and as it may from time to time hereafter be amended.

5. "Commission" means the Orlando Utilities Commission, a statutory commission existing under the laws of the State of Florida.

6. "Decommissioning Costs" means the expenses incurred in decommissioning St. Lucie Unit No. Two (excluding, however, those expenses incurred in the administration of the Trust which are to be paid by the Commission under Paragraph 8.10 of Article VIII of this Agreement).

7. "Trust" means the trust created and existing pursuant to this Agreement.

8. "Trustee" means Sun Bank, National Association, and its successors.

9. "Trust Fund" means the Fund available for the contemplated decommissioning of St. Lucie Unit No. Two, consisting of the assets contributed by the Commission under this Agreement, the net income therefrom, and the proceeds and reinvestments thereof.

ARTICLE II

NAME

The Trust Fund shall be known and referred to as the "Orlando Utilities Commission Nuclear Decommissioning Trust Fund".

ARTICLE III

TRUST PURPOSE

3.1 Trust Purpose. This Trust shall be administered so as to conserve and protect the Trust Fund, and to collect and accumulate the net income therefrom, for the purpose of assuring that funds will be available for the contemplated decommissioning of St. Lucie Unit No. Two. This Trust is established by the Commission exclusively for this purpose and in furtherance of the purposes of the Commission.

3.2 Taxation of Trust. Because the purpose of the Trust is solely to satisfy the legal obligations of the Commission, it is the understanding of the parties that no part of the income or receipts of the Trust shall be subject to Federal income tax under the Internal Revenue Code.

3.3 No Purpose to Carry On Business. The Trust Fund shall not be used to enter into, carry on, or engage in any business.

3.4 Alterations and Amendments. The Trustee and the Commission understand and agree that modifications or amendments

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

may be required to this Agreement from time to time to effectuate the intention of this Trust and to comply with any changes in the laws affecting the Trust. The Trustee and the Commission may alter or amend this Agreement to the extent necessary or advisable to effectuate such purposes and to comply with such changes. All such modifications or amendments shall be in writing and shall be executed by an Authorized Representative of the Commission and the Trustee.

3.5 Claims of Creditors. Except as otherwise expressly provided, the Trust Fund shall not be subject to the claims of creditors of the Commission and the Commission may not alienate its interest in the Trust Fund, voluntarily or involuntarily.

ARTICLE IV

CONTRIBUTION

4.1 Initial Contribution. The Commission will transfer to the Trustee, on or before the effective date of this Trust not less than \$2,469,000 in cash or cash equivalents.

4.2 Additional Contributions. From time to time hereafter, the Commission shall transfer to the Trustee and the Trustee shall accept additional contributions in cash or cash equivalents, to be held, administered and disposed of in furtherance of the purposes of this Trust.

ARTICLE V

MANAGEMENT OF TRUST FUND

The Trustee shall hold, manage, invest and reinvest the Trust Fund, and shall accumulate the net income therefrom, until such time as it may be used for the payment of Decommissioning Costs pursuant to Article VI of this Agreement, or until such time as it shall be distributed pursuant to the provisions of Article VII of this Agreement. All net income earned from the assets of this Trust shall become part of the Trust Fund.

ARTICLE VI

PAYMENT OF DECOMMISSIONING COSTS

Upon receipt of a Certificate, the Trustee shall make payments of Decommissioning Costs to any person (including the Commission) for goods provided or labor or other services rendered in connection with the decommissioning of St. Lucie Unit No. Two. Such payments shall be made without distinction between principal and income.

ARTICLE VII

TERMINATION

7.1 Complete Termination of Trust. This Trust shall completely terminate upon the substantial completion of the nuclear decommissioning of St. Lucie Unit No. Two (as defined in Treasury Regulations promulgated under Section 468A of the Internal Revenue Code), or upon exhaustion of the Trust Fund

一、二、三、四、五、六、七、八、九、十、十一、十二、十三、十四、十五、十六、十七、十八、十九、二十、二十一、二十二、二十三、二十四、二十五、二十六、二十七、二十八、二十九、三十、三十一、三十二、三十三、三十四、三十五、三十六、三十七、三十八、三十九、四十、四十一、四十二、四十三、四十四、四十五、四十六、四十七、四十八、四十九、五十、五十一、五十二、五十三、五十四、五十五、五十六、五十七、五十八、五十九、六十、六十一、六十二、六十三、六十四、六十五、六十六、六十七、六十八、六十九、七十、七十一、七十二、七十三、七十四、七十五、七十六、七十七、七十八、七十九、八十、八十一、八十二、八十三、八十四、八十五、八十六、八十七、八十八、八十九、九十、九十一、九十二、九十三、九十四、九十五、九十六、九十七、九十八、九十九、一百。

pursuant to the provisions of this Agreement, or upon termination by law for any other reason, whichever shall first occur. Upon complete termination of the Trust, the Trust Fund (including accrued, accumulated and undistributed income) shall be distributed to the Commission free of trust.

7.2 Partial Termination of Trust. If the Commission disposes of a portion of its interest in St. Lucie Unit No. Two, by sale or otherwise, the Trust shall partially terminate. Upon partial termination of the Trust, the terminated portion of the Trust Fund (including accrued, accumulated and undistributed income) shall be distributed to the Commission free of trust. The terminated portion of the Trust Fund shall be the same proportion of the Trust Fund as the percentage of ownership interest of the Commission disposed of bears to the percentage of ownership interest of the Commission immediately prior to such disposition.

ARTICLE VIII

TRUSTEESHIP

8.1 Trustee. The original Trustee under this Agreement is SUN BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. By execution of this Agreement, the Trustee accepts the duties and obligations as Trustee hereunder. The Trustee further represents that it has all requisite power and has taken all corporate actions necessary

to accept such duties and obligations and to execute the trust hereby created.

8.2 Successor by Merger. A corporate Trustee under this Agreement shall be succeeded by the successors to its business by merger or otherwise.

8.3 Responsibilities of Trustee. The Trustee shall not be obligated to perform any act which would cause it to incur any expense or liability or to defend any action or suit with respect to this Agreement or to advance any of its own monies, unless properly indemnified, provided, however, that the Trustee shall be liable for its own negligence or willful misconduct. The Trustee shall not be obligated to see to the amount of, or the adequacy of, the Trust Fund, or to collect from the Commission any amounts which may be necessary to fulfill the purposes of the Trust.

Additional rights of the Trustee are as follows:

A. The Trustee undertakes to perform such duties and only such duties as set forth in this Agreement, and no implied covenants or implied obligations shall be read into this Agreement against the Trustee.

B. The Trustee shall have no liability or responsibility in connection with the actual decommissioning of the Unit.

一、二、三、四、五、六、七、八、九、十、十一、十二、十三、十四、十五、十六、十七、十八、十九、二十、二十一、二十二、二十三、二十四、二十五、二十六、二十七、二十八、二十九、三十、三十一、三十二、三十三、三十四、三十五、三十六、三十七、三十八、三十九、四十、四十一、四十二、四十三、四十四、四十五、四十六、四十七、四十八、四十九、五十、五十一、五十二、五十三、五十四、五十五、五十六、五十七、五十八、五十九、六十、六十一、六十二、六十三、六十四、六十五、六十六、六十七、六十八、六十九、七十、七十一、七十二、七十三、七十四、七十五、七十六、七十七、七十八、七十九、八十、八十一、八十二、八十三、八十四、八十五、八十六、八十七、八十八、八十九、九十、九十一、九十二、九十三、九十四、九十五、九十六、九十七、九十八、九十九、一百

C. The Trustee may consult with counsel and the written advise of such counsel or any opinion of counsel shall be full and complete authorization and protection in connection with respect to any action taken or omitted by it hereunder in good faith.

D. To the extent permitted by law, the Trustee shall be indemnified, and held harmless, by the Commission against any loss, liability or expense incurred, other than through the negligence or willful misconduct on the part of the Trustee, arising out of its administration of the Trust Fund or any action authorized hereunder; such indemnification shall include the costs and expenses of defending itself against any claim or liability in connection with the foregoing.

E. If the Trustee and the Commission are in dispute concerning the interpretation of any provision hereof, or the Trustee's duties hereunder, then, in that event the Trustee may in its sole discretion file a declaratory judgment action or an action in interpleader in order to resolve such dispute. Absent the Trustee's negligence or willful misconduct, the Trustee shall be indemnified for all costs and expenses, including, without limitation, all legal expenses, incurred in connection with such action.

8.4 Resignation. The Trustee may resign upon sixty (60) days written notice to the Commission. Such resignation shall take effect upon the appointment of a successor by the Commission.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

8.5 Removal. The Trustee may be removed by the Commission at any time upon thirty (30) days written notice to the Trustee. Such removal shall take effect upon the date specified in such notice.

8.6 Appointment of Successor. In the event that the Trustee shall resign or shall be removed, or shall become incapable of acting, or shall be adjudged a bankrupt or insolvent, or if a receiver, liquidator or conservator of the Trustee or of its property shall be appointed, or if any public officer or court shall take charge or control of the Trustee or of its property or affairs, the Commission shall forthwith appoint a successor Trustee. Any successor Trustee appointed pursuant to the provisions of this Paragraph shall be a national banking association authorized to perform all of the duties imposed upon it by the Agreement. Every successor Trustee shall execute and deliver to the Commission and such Trustee's predecessor its written acceptance of its appointment as Trustee, and thereupon such successor Trustee shall become fully vested with the powers and shall be subject to the duties and obligations as Trustee hereunder, and in such event every predecessor Trustee shall deliver all moneys and securities held by it under the Agreement to its successor.

8.7 Accounts and Reports. The Trustee shall keep accurate and detailed accounts of all investments, receipts and disbursements and other transactions hereunder, and all accounts, books and records relating thereto shall be open to inspection

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

and audit at all reasonable times by any person designated in writing to the Trustee by the Commission. Within fifteen (15) days following the close of each month, the Trustee shall file with the Commission a written report setting forth all investments, receipts and disbursements and other transactions effected by them during the month and containing an exact description of all securities contributed, purchased, sold or distributed and the cost or net proceeds of sale, and showing all cash, securities and other investments held at the end of such month and the cost and fair value of each item thereof as carried on the books of the Trustee.


All records and accounts maintained by the Trustee with respect to the Trust Fund shall be preserved for such period as may be required under any applicable law. Upon the expiration of any such required retention period, the Trustee shall have the right to destroy such records and accounts after first notifying the Commission in writing of its intention and transferring to the Commission any records and accounts requested by the Commission.

8.8 Third Parties. No person dealing with any Trustee purporting to act under any power or authority granted in, or given by any Trustee in purported compliance with, this Agreement need be concerned to inquire into the existence of facts upon which the purported power or authority depends or into the question whether the purported power or authority still exists.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

8.9 Liability of Trustee. The Trustee shall not be liable for any acts or omissions of any agent (other than its officers and employees) or depository appointed or selected with reasonable care. The Trustee shall be liable only for its own acts or omissions (and those of its officers and employees) occasioned by its willfulness or negligence (or that of its officers and employees). The Trustee shall have no liability for acts or omissions by it pursuant to the direction (if authorized by the terms of this Agreement) of an Authorized Representative of the Commission.

8.10 Compensation and Expenses. The Trustee shall be entitled to reasonable compensation for its services under this Agreement as agreed upon from time to time in writing with the Commission. The Trustee shall also be entitled to reimbursement of all expenses incurred by it in the administration of the Trust, including, without limitation, reasonable expenses incurred by it in the negotiation and execution of this Agreement, including reasonable attorney's fees. The fees and other costs of administration of the Trust shall be paid by the Commission, shall not be paid from the Trust Fund, ^{other than as provided for herein} and shall not be considered a claim against the Trust. The Trustee shall have a lien on the assets of the Trust Fund for unpaid fees (including reasonable attorney's fees) and costs of administration of the Trust only if the Commission (or a successor or assign succeeding to its interest under this Agreement) is at such time not in existence or, in the alternative, only after all of the

11/12/40


1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

shall have first occurred: (1) the Trustee shall have submitted a written statement to the Commission requesting payment of such fees and costs, (2) such statement shall remain unpaid sixty (60) days after delivery of such statement to the Commission, (3) the Trustee shall have then delivered a written reminder statement to the Commission, and (4) such reminder statement shall remain unpaid thirty (30) days after delivery of such reminder statement to the Commission.

ARTICLE IX

TRUSTEE'S POWERS

Subject to such instructions as may be provided the Trustee from time to time by the Commission, the Trustee shall have the following general powers in the administration of this Trust:

A. To invest and reinvest the Trust Fund only in the following investments as specified in writing to the Trustee by the Commission from time to time:

1. Investments authorized by law for the Local Government Surplus Funds Trust Fund (established pursuant to Section 218.405 of the Florida Statutes);

2. Negotiable direct obligations of, or obligations the principal and interest of which are unconditionally guaranteed by, the United States Government at the then prevailing market price for such securities;

[illegible]

3. Interest-bearing time deposits or savings accounts in banks organized under the laws of this state, in national banks organized under the laws of the United States and doing business and situated in this state, in savings and loan associations which are under state supervision, or in federal savings and loan associations located in this state and organized under federal law and federal supervision, provided that any such deposits are secured by collateral as may be prescribed by law;

4. Obligations of the Federal Farm Credit Banks, Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation, or Federal Home Loan Bank or its district banks, including Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation participation certificates, or obligations guaranteed by the Government National Mortgage Association; or

5. Any other investment authorized by the Commission as a permissible investment for funds of the Commission.

B. To hold property in the name of a nominee or in another form without disclosure of the Trust so that title to the property may pass by delivery.

C. To acquire or dispose of Trust property.

D. To borrow money, to be repaid from Trust assets or otherwise, and to pledge Trust assets.

E. Subject to Section 8.3 hereof, to pay or contest any claim by or against the Trust, and to settle a claim by or against the Trust by compromise, arbitration or otherwise.

$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{\partial L}{\partial \dot{x}} \right) = \frac{\partial L}{\partial x}$

F. To employ persons, including attorneys, auditors, or other agents to advise or assist the Trustee in the performance of its administrative duties.

G. Subject to Section 8.3 hereof, to prosecute or defend actions, claims or proceedings for the protection of the Trust Fund and of the Trustee in the performance of its duties.

H. To execute and deliver all instruments that will accomplish or facilitate the exercise of these powers.

I. To exercise these powers until termination of the Trust and final disposition of the Trust Fund.

ARTICLE X

GENERAL PROVISIONS

10.1 Execution of Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which shall be executed by the Commission and the Trustee, and all of which shall be regarded for all purposes as one original and shall constitute and be but one and the same instrument.

10.2 Severability. If one or more provisions of this Agreement or the application of any provision to any set of circumstances shall be determined to be invalid or ineffective for any reason, such determination shall not affect the validity and enforceability of the remaining provisions or the application of the same provision or any of the remaining provisions to other circumstances.

10.3 Applicable Law. This is a Florida trust and it shall be construed and regulated by the laws of the State of Florida.

10.4 Notices. Any notice or other communication to be given under this Agreement may be given by mail, telegraphic or facsimile communication, or personal delivery unless otherwise specified in this Agreement:

(a) To the Commission at the following address:

Orlando Utilities Commission
500 South Orange Avenue
P. O. Box 3193
Orlando, FL 32802

(b) To the Trustee at the following address:

Sun Bank, National Association
225 East Robinson Street
Suite 350
Orlando, FL 32801
Attention: Corporate Trust

Either the Commission or the Trustee may specify another address for the purpose of this Agreement by giving notice to the other party.

10.5 Evidence on Which the Trustee May Act. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this Agreement, any request, instruction, notice or other direction by the Commission to the Trustee, if authorized by the terms of this Agreement, shall be sufficiently executed if executed in the name of the Commission by an Authorized Representative of the Commission.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

10.6 Covenants to Bind Successors. All the covenants, promises and agreements in this Agreement contained by or on behalf of the Commission or by or on behalf of the Trustee shall bind and inure to the benefit of their respective successors and assigns, whether so expressed or not.

ARTICLE XI

EFFECTIVE DATE OF TRUST

This trust shall be effective as of October 1, 1990.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Commission and the Trustee have caused their respective corporate seals to be hereunto affixed and attested and these presents to be signed by their respective officers thereunto duly authorized and this Agreement to be dated as of July 12, 1990.

(Seal of Commission)

Attest:

Betty J. Perrow

ASSISTANT SECRETARY

ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION

By:

[Signature]
Executive Vice President

(Seal of Trustee)

Attest:

Laura N. Dawkins

SUN BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION,
as Trustee

By:

Linda Schuchman
Authorized Officer

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



EXHIBIT "A"

CERTIFICATE NO.

The undersigned Authorized Representative of the Orlando Utilities Commission (the "Commission"), a statutory commission existing under the laws of the State of Florida, being duly authorized and empowered to execute and deliver this Certificate, hereby certifies to the Trustee of the Orlando Utilities Commission Nuclear Decommissioning Trust Fund pursuant to Article V of that certain Orlando Utilities Commission Nuclear Decommissioning Trust Fund Agreement, dated _____, 1990 (the "Agreement"), between the Trustee and the Commission, as follows:

(1) Exhibit 1 hereto sets forth the amounts either invoiced to, or incurred by, or to be incurred by the Commission or the Funds that are/will be due and owing to each payee listed (the "Payees") for goods provided or labor or other services rendered in connection with the decommissioning of St. Lucie Unit No. Two;

(2) All such amounts constitute Decommissioning Costs as described in the Agreement;

(3) All conditions precedent to the making of this withdrawal and disbursement set forth in any agreement between such payees and the Commission, if applicable, have been fulfilled or will be fulfilled by the payment date specified in Exhibit 1.

Accordingly, direction is hereby given that the Trustee provide for the withdrawal of \$_____ from the Trust Fund in order to permit payment of such sum to be made to the Payees. You are further directed to disburse such sum, once withdrawn, directly to such Payees in the following manner: [DESCRIBE: CHECK, WIRE TRANSFER, or OTHER SPECIFIED MEANS.] on or before the date(s) specified in Exhibit 1, without any duty to see to the application thereof by said Payees.

WITNESS my hand this _____ day of _____, 1990.

ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION

By: _____

Authorized Representative

State of Florida
City of Orlando

On this 10th day of July, 1990, before me, a notary public in and for the City and State aforesaid, personally appeared Linda Schuchman, and she did depose and say that she is the Vice President, of Sun Bank National Association, Trustee, which executed the above instrument, that she knows the seal of said association; that the seal affixed to such instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the association; and that she signed her name thereto by like order.



(Signature of notary public)

Notary Public, State of Florida

My Commission Expires April 3, 1994

Bonded Thru Troy Fain - Insurance Inc.

My Commission Expires:

(Date)

11-Jun-90
DECOM12

04:07 AM

REV 6 TVG

EXHIBIT C1
ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 2
SCHEDULE FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SINKING FUND FOR FPL

(\$ MILLIONS)

| 1. YEAR | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 |
| 3. EARNINGS | | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.24 |
| 4. FUND (AT YEAR END) | 27.39 | 32.32 | 37.26 | 42.22 | 47.19 | 52.17 | 57.17 | 62.18 | 67.20 | 72.24 | 77.29 | 82.35 | 87.43 | 92.52 |

| 1. YEAR | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 |
| 3. EARNINGS | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.28 | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.32 | 0.33 | 0.35 | 0.36 | 0.38 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.42 | 0.43 |
| 4. FUND (AT YEAR END) | 97.63 | 102.75 | 107.88 | 113.03 | 118.19 | 123.37 | 128.56 | 133.76 | 138.98 | 144.21 | 149.45 | 154.71 | 159.99 | 165.27 |

| 1. YEAR | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 * |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 4.86 | 1.21 |
| 3. EARNINGS | 0.45 | 0.46 | 0.47 | 0.49 | 0.50 | 0.52 | 0.13 |
| 4. FUND (AT YEAR END) | 170.58 | 175.89 | 181.22 | 186.57 | 191.93 | 197.30 | 198.65 |

* NOTE: AS OF APRIL 6, 2023, THE LICENSE EXPIRATION DATE. THE PROJECTED ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION FOR 2023 IS PRORATED.

THE ASSUMED NOMINAL EARNINGS RATE AND INFLATION RATE ARE TAKEN FROM FPL'S 1988 DECOMMISSIONING REPORT TO THE FPSC (DOCKET # 870098-EI). THE REAL RATE IS EQUAL TO THE NOMINAL RATE MINUS THE INFLATION RATE.

Assumed Nominal Earnings Rate = 5.27%
Assumed Inflation Rate = 5.00%
Assumed Real Earnings Rate = 0.27%

Tax Rate = 37.63%
1-Tax Rate = 62.37%

FPL ACCRUES AND PROJECTS TO ACCRUE DECOMMISSIONING EXPENSE ASSOCIATED WITH ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 2 IN THE AMOUNT \$7,785,713 PER YEAR. CORRESPONDING CONTRIBUTIONS ARE MADE TO THE SINKING FUND ON A PRE-TAX BASIS IF DEPOSITED INTO THE QUALIFIED FUND, OR ON AN AFTER-TAX BASIS IF DEPOSITED INTO THE NON-QUALIFIED FUND. THEREFORE, THE MINIMUM PROJECTED ANNUAL CASH CONTRIBUTION IS BASED ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT ALL CONTRIBUTIONS ARE MADE TO THE NON-QUALIFIED FUND:

MINIMUM PROJECTED CONTRIBUTION = $(\$7,785,713 * (1 - \text{TAX RATE})) / 1,000,000 = \4.86

EARNINGS = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR * ASSUMED REAL EARNINGS RATE

FUND = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR + EARNINGS + MINIMUM CONTRIBUTION



C2_FMPA
09-Jul-90
01:27 PM

EXHIBIT C2
ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 2
SCHEDULE FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SINKING FUND FOR FMPA

(\$ MILLIONS)

| 1. YEAR | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| 3. EARNINGS | | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.28 | 0.31 |
| 4. FUND @ 9/30 | 2.21 | 2.78 | 3.36 | 3.96 | 4.58 | 5.22 | 5.87 | 6.55 | 7.25 | 7.96 | 8.70 | 9.46 | 10.25 | 11.05 |

| 1. YEAR | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| 3. EARNINGS | 0.33 | 0.36 | 0.38 | 0.41 | 0.44 | 0.46 | 0.49 | 0.52 | 0.55 | 0.59 | 0.62 | 0.65 | 0.69 | 0.72 |
| 4. FUND @ 9/30 | 11.89 | 12.74 | 13.62 | 14.53 | 15.47 | 16.43 | 17.43 | 18.45 | 19.50 | 20.59 | 21.71 | 22.86 | 24.04 | 25.26 |

| 1. YEAR | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 * |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.25 |
| 3. EARNINGS | 0.76 | 0.80 | 0.83 | 0.87 | 0.92 | 0.96 | 0.50 |
| 4. FUND @ 9/30 | 26.52 | 27.82 | 29.15 | 30.53 | 31.94 | 33.40 | 34.15 |

* NOTE: AS OF APRIL 6, 2023, THE LICENSE EXPIRATION DATE. THE PROJECTED ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION FOR 2023 IS PRORATED.

Assumed Nominal Earnings Rate = 8.00%
Assumed Inflation Rate = 5.00%
Assumed Real Earnings Rate = 3.00%

FMPA ACCRUES AND PROJECTS TO ACCRUE DECOMMISSIONING EXPENSE ASSOCIATED WITH ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 2 IN THE AMOUNT \$500,000 PER YEAR. CORRESPONDING CONTRIBUTIONS ARE MADE TO THE SINKING FUND ON A TAX-EXEMPT BASIS.

EARNINGS = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR * ASSUMED REAL EARNINGS RATE

FUND = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR + EARNINGS + MINIMUM CONTRIBUTION

THE 1989 FUND PLUS 1990 MINIMUM CONTRIBUTION WILL BE PLACED IN EXTERNAL SINKING FUND BY DECEMBER 31, 1990.

EXHIBIT C3

ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION
ST. LUCIE UNIT NO. 2
SCHEDULE FOR IMPLEMENTING THE DECOMMISSIONING SINKING FUND

(\$ MILLIONS)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1. YEAR | 1989(a) | 1990 (a) | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | | 0.26 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 |
| 3. EARNINGS | | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.18 |
| 4. FUND BALANCE @ 9/30 | 2.03 | 2.37 | 2.63 | 2.90 | 3.17 | 3.46 | 3.75 | 4.05 | 4.36 | 4.68 | 5.01 | 5.35 | 5.70 | 6.06 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. YEAR | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 |
| 3. EARNINGS | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.32 | 0.33 | 0.35 | 0.36 |
| 4. FUND BALANCE @ 9/30 | 6.44 | 6.82 | 7.21 | 7.62 | 8.04 | 8.47 | 8.91 | 9.37 | 9.84 | 10.32 | 10.82 | 11.34 | 11.87 | 12.41 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. YEAR | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 * | | | | | | | |
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.05 | | | | | | | |
| 3. EARNINGS | 0.38 | 0.39 | 0.41 | 0.43 | 0.45 | 0.47 | 0.24 | | | | | | | |
| 4. FUND BALANCE @ 9/30 | 12.97 | 13.55 | 14.15 | 14.76 | 15.39 | 16.05 | 16.33 | | | | | | | |

* NOTE: AS OF APRIL 6, 2023, THE LICENSE EXPIRATION DATE. THE PROJECTED ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION FOR 2023 IS PRORATED.

Assumed Earnings Rate Less Inflation = 3.00% Estimated earnings rate @ 8.00% - 5.00% Assumed inflation rate

EARNINGS = (FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR + MINIMUM CONTRIBUTION) * ASSUMED EARNINGS RATE

PREPARED BY:
DATE RUN:

F. GOEBEL
16-Jul-90

FUND = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR + EARNINGS + MINIMUM CONTRIBUTION

(a) Internal funding for OUC decommissioning requirements has been through our Fund Accounting system and from inception been recored as a restricted asset

Note: On October 1, 1990 the Decommissioning Funds will be placed in an External Sinking Fund.



BEFORE THE
UNITED STATES NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY (FPL))

Docket No. _____

DECOMMISSIONING REPORT
Turkey Point Unit No. 3

FPL hereby submits this Decommissioning Report in compliance with 10 C.F.R. § 50.33 (k) and 50.75 (b).

1. FPL is the sole owner of Turkey Point Unit No. 3 (Unit):
2. FPL hereby certifies that financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit is provided in the amount of \$124,545,752. The calculation of this amount is set forth in Exhibit A and complies with the formula set forth in 10 C.F.R. § 50.75(c).
3. The method of providing financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit is an external sinking fund into which deposits are made at least annually.
4. Attached as Exhibit B to this Decommissioning Report is a photocopy of the executed external sinking fund trust agreement for the Unit. This agreement established a master trust through which FPL also funds for its nuclear decommissioning obligations associated with Turkey Point Unit No. 4 and St. Lucie Units Nos. 1 and 2.
5. Attached as Exhibit C to this Decommissioning Report is a schedule for implementing the method of providing financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit.

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

Dated: 18 July 1990

By: J.H. Goldberg

J.H. Goldberg
President
Nuclear Division



DECOM2A.WK1
REV 2 TVG
27-Jun-90 01:42 PM

EXHIBIT A
TURKEY POINT UNIT NO. 3
CALCULATION OF FINANCIAL ASSURANCE AMOUNT

CALCULATION OF ESCALATED DECOMMISSIONING OBLIGATION AS OF JANUARY 1990
(REFERENCE: 10CFR - 50.75 (C) (2))

| REACTOR | MWt | 1986
BASE \$
(1) | CURRENT YRS.
ADJUSTED "L"
(2) | CURRENT YRS.
ADJUSTED "P"
(2) | CURRENT YRS.
ADJUSTED "F"
(2) | CURRENT YRS.
ADJUSTED "E"
(3) | CURRENT YRS.
ADJUSTED "B"
(2) | ESCALATED
FACTOR
(4) | ESCALATED
OBLIGATION \$
(5) |
|----------------|------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| TURKEY POINT 3 | 2200 | 94,360,000 | 1.15 | 0.95 | 1.04 | 0.99 | 2.007 | 1.32 | 124,545,752 |

(1) 1986 BASE \$MILLIONS = (.0088 * MWt) + 75

(2) 1986 LABOR STATISTIC = L = 127.7
1986 ELECTRIC POWER = P = 119.3
1986 FUEL OIL = F = 82.0
1986 WASTE BURIAL = B = 1.0

CURRENT YEARS "L" = 147.3
CURRENT YEARS "P" = 113.6
CURRENT YEARS "F" = 85.3
CURRENT YEARS "B" = 2.007

ADJUSTED VALUE = CURRENT YEAR VALUE / 1986 VALUE

(3) ENERGY = E = (.58P + .42F)

(4) ESCALATED FACTOR = .65(ADJUSTED L) + .13(ADJUSTED E) + .22(ADJUSTED B)

(5) ESCALATED OBLIGATION = 1986 BASE \$ * ESCALATED FACTOR

EXHIBIT B

**TURKEY POINT UNIT NO. 3
EXTERNAL SINKING FUND TRUST AGREEMENT**

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
DECOMMISSIONING TRUST AGREEMENT
FOR TURKEY POINT AND ST. LUCIE
NUCLEAR PLANTS

Dated: January 5, 1988

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| ARTICLE I. | DEFINITIONS. | |
| 1.01 | Definitions..... | 3 |
| ARTICLE II. | TRUST PURPOSES, NAME AND ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS | |
| 2.01 | Trust Purposes..... | 9 |
| 2.02 | Establishment of Trusts..... | 9 |
| 2.03 | Acceptance of Appointment..... | 10 |
| 2.04 | Name of Trusts..... | 10 |
| 2.05 | Segregation of Trusts..... | 10 |
| 2.06 | Designation of Trusts..... | 11 |
| 2.07 | Duties of Authorized Representatives..... | 11 |
| 2.08 | Alterations and Amendments..... | 12 |
| 2.09 | No Authority to Conduct Business..... | 13 |
| 2.10 | No Transferability of Qualified Trusts... | 13 |
| 2.11 | Revocability of Non-qualified Trust..... | 13 |
| ARTICLE III. | CONTRIBUTIONS AND INCOME. | |
| 3.01 | Initial Contribution..... | 13 |
| 3.02 | Additional Contributions..... | 14 |
| 3.03 | Allocation of Income..... | 14 |
| 3.04 | Subsequent Adjustments..... | 14 |
| ARTICLE IV. | DISTRIBUTIONS. | |
| 4.01 | Payment of Decommissioning Costs..... | 16 |
| 4.02 | Payment of Expenses of Administration.... | 16 |
| 4.03 | Payment of Extraordinary Expenses..... | 16 |
| 4.04 | Distributions from Non-qualified Trust... | 17 |
| 4.05 | Fees..... | 17 |
| 4.06 | Liquidation of Investments..... | 17 |
| ARTICLE V. | TERMINATION. | |
| 5.01 | Termination of Qualified Trusts in
General..... | 17 |
| 5.02 | Termination of Qualified Trusts
Upon Disqualification..... | 18 |
| 5.03 | Termination of Qualified Trusts
on Sale of Plants..... | 18 |
| 5.04 | Termination of Non-qualified Trust..... | 18 |
| 5.05 | Distribution of Trusts Upon
Termination..... | 18 |

[illegible]

ARTICLE VI: TRUSTEES.

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 6.01 | Designation and Qualification
of Successor Trustee(s)..... | 19 |
| 6.02 | Exoneration from Bond..... | 20 |
| 6.03 | Resignation..... | 21 |
| 6.04 | Transactions With Third Parties..... | 21 |
| 6.05 | Accounts and Reports..... | 21 |
| 6.06 | Tax Returns and Other Reports..... | 23 |
| 6.07 | Liability..... | 25 |

ARTICLE VII: INVESTMENTS.

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 7.01 | Appointment of Investment Manager(s)..... | 27 |
| 7.02 | Direction by Investment Manager(s)..... | 29 |

ARTICLE VIII: TRUSTEE'S GENERAL POWERS.

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 8.01 | Extension of Obligations and
Negotiation of Claims..... | 32 |
| 8.02 | Investment of Trusts..... | 33 |
| 8.03 | Registration of Securities..... | 33 |
| 8.04 | Borrowing..... | 33 |
| 8.05 | Retention of Professional
and Employee Services..... | 33 |
| 8.06 | Delegation of Ministerial Powers..... | 33 |
| 8.07 | Powers of Trustee to Continue
Until Final Distribution..... | 34 |
| 8.08 | Discretion in Exercise of Powers..... | 34 |

ARTICLE IX: MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 9.01 | Headings..... | 35 |
| 9.02 | Particular Words..... | 35 |
| 9.03 | Severability of Provisions..... | 35 |
| 9.04 | Delivery of Notices Under Agreement..... | 36 |
| 9.05 | Successors and Assigns..... | 37 |
| 9.06 | Governing Jurisdiction..... | 37 |
| 9.07 | Accounting Year..... | 37 |
| 9.08 | Counterparts..... | 37 |

EXHIBIT A. CERTIFICATE

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

DECOMMISSIONING TRUST AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT made this 5th day of January, 1988, by and between Florida Power & Light Company, a Florida corporation ("Company"), and State Street Bank and Trust Company, a Massachusetts corporation having trust powers ("Trustee").

RECITALS OF THE COMPANY

WHEREAS, the Company is the owner of: (1) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit Three of the Turkey Point Plant; (2) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit Four of the Turkey Point Plant; (3) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit One of the St. Lucie Plant; and (4) an 85.10 percent undivided interest in Unit Two of the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, the Company is subject to regulation by the Florida Public Service Commission ("FPSC"), an agency of the State of Florida created and existing pursuant to subsection 1 of Section 366.05 of Florida Statutes, and by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") and the Nuclear Regulatory Commission ("NRC"), both agencies of the United States government created and existing pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §§ 7134 and 7171, and 42 U.S.C. § 5841, respectively; and



10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27



WHEREAS, the FPSC and FERC have permitted the Company to include in its cost of service for ratemaking purposes certain amounts to be used by the Company for decommissioning costs with respect to the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to section 468A of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended ("Code"), certain Federal income tax benefits are available to the Company by creating and contributing monies to qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts associated with the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, the Company wishes to establish both qualified and non-qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts (Trusts) to hold monies for decommissioning the Plants; and

WHEREAS, the assets of the Trusts shall be held hereunder for the benefit of such trusts.

RECITALS OF TRUSTEE

WHEREAS, State Street Bank and Trust Company is a Massachusetts corporation with trust powers; and

WHEREAS State Street Bank and Trust Company is willing to serve as trustee to each of the Trusts on the terms and conditions herein set forth.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises herein contained, the Company hereby agrees to deliver to the Trustee and the Trustee hereby agrees to receive contributions of monies to the Trusts beginning on the date first written above; and

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD such assets; and

TO INVEST AND REINVEST the assets of the Trusts as provided herein; and

TO PAY OR DISTRIBUTE from the Trusts as provided herein;

IN TRUST NEVERTHELESS, for the uses and purposes and upon the terms and conditions, as hereinafter set forth.

I. DEFINITIONS

1.01 Definitions. As used in this Decommissioning Trust Agreement, the following terms shall have the following meanings:

(1) "Agreement" shall mean and include this Decommissioning Trust Agreement as the same may from time to time be amended, modified, or supplemented.

(2) "Authorized Representative" shall mean the President, any Vice President, the Treasurer, or any Assistant Treasurer of the Company.



(3) "Certificate" shall mean a document properly completed and executed by an Authorized Representative and substantially in the form of Exhibit.A hereto.

(4) "Code" shall mean the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as the same may be amended from time to time.

(5) "Company" shall mean Florida Power & Light Company or its successor.

(6) "Contribution" shall mean any contribution, cash or otherwise, made to any of the Trusts.

(7) "Decommissioning Collections" shall mean all monies collected by the Company from its customers to be used for Decommissioning Costs associated with the Plants.

(8) "Decommissioning Costs" shall mean the expenses incurred in decommissioning the Plants.

(9) "Excess Contribution" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.04 hereof.

(10) "Fair Market Value" for any security held by the Trusts shall be determined as follows:

- (a) securities listed on the New York Stock Exchange, the American Stock Exchange or any other recognized U.S. exchange shall be valued at their last sale price on the exchange on which securities are principally traded on the valuation date (NYSE-Composite

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Transactions or AMEX-Composite Transactions prices to prevail on any security listed on either of these exchanges as well as on another exchange); and where no sale is reported for that date, the last quoted sale price shall be used;

- (b) all other securities and assets shall be valued at their market values as fixed by the Trustee's staff regularly engaged in such activities;

provided, however, that at the request of the Trustee, an Investment Manager shall determine the value of any securities or other property held in an Investment Account managed by that Investment Manager and such determination shall be regarded as a direction binding upon the Trustee for purposes of the Fair Market Value of such securities.

(11) "FERC" shall mean the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission created and existing pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §§ 7134 and 7171.

(12) "FPSC" shall mean the Florida Public Service Commission, as defined in Subsection 1 of Section 366.05 of Florida Statutes.

(13) "Investment Account" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 7.01 hereof.



(14) "Investment Manager(s)" shall be designated from time to time by the Company and may be: (i) an investment counselor(s) who is an employee(s) of the Company or its affiliated companies; or (ii) a fiduciary appointed in an Investment Manager Agreement(s).

(15) "Investment Manager Agreement(s)" shall mean an agreement(s) between the Company and a fiduciary selected by the Company which agreement(s) governs the management of the Investment Account(s).

(16) "Non-qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for the Plants which shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning the Plants plus earnings on such Contributions, but only to the extent such Contributions are not deposited and maintained in the Qualified Trusts.

(17) "Order" shall mean any order relating to or including Decommissioning Costs of the Plants issued by the FPSC or the FERC.

(18) "Plants" shall mean the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant, collectively.

(19) "Qualified Trusts" shall mean the Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust, the Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust, the St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust,

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

and the St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust, collectively.

(20) "Schedule of Ruling Amounts" shall have the meaning set forth in section 468A(d) of the Code.

(21) "Service" shall mean the Internal Revenue Service.

(22) "St. Lucie Plant" consists of St. Lucie Unit No. 1 and St. Lucie Unit No. 2.

(23) "St. Lucie Unit No. 1" shall mean Unit One of the St. Lucie Plant.

(24) "St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for St. Lucie Unit No. 1 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning St. Lucie Unit No. 1 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to St. Lucie Unit No. 1.

(25) "St. Lucie Unit No. 2" shall mean the Company's ownership interest in Unit Two of the St. Lucie Plant.

(26) "St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for St. Lucie Unit No. 2 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning St. Lucie Unit No. 2 plus earnings on such

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to St. Lucie Unit No. 2.

(27) "Successor Trustee" shall mean any entity appointed as a successor to the Trustee pursuant to Section 6.01 hereof.

(28) "Trusts" shall mean the Qualified Trusts and the Non-qualified Trust, collectively.

(29) "Trustee" shall mean State Street Bank and Trust Company, or any Successor Trustee.

(30) "Turkey Point Plant" consists of Turkey Point Unit No. 3 and Turkey Point Unit No. 4.

(31) "Turkey Point Unit No. 3" shall mean Unit Three of the Turkey Point Plant.

(32) "Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for Turkey Point Unit No. 3 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning Turkey Point Unit No. 3 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to Turkey Point Unit No. 3.

(33) "Turkey Point Unit No. 4" shall mean Unit Four of the Turkey Point Plant.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

(34) "Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for Turkey Point Unit No. 4 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning Turkey Point Unit No. 4 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to Turkey Point Unit No. 4.

II. TRUST PURPOSES, NAME AND ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS.

2.01 Trust Purposes. The exclusive purposes of the Trusts are to hold funds for the contemplated decommissioning of the Plants, to constitute qualified and non-qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts for the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant (the Qualified Trusts being established pursuant to section 468A of the Code, any applicable successor provision and the regulations thereunder) and to comply with any Order.

2.02 Establishment of Trusts: By execution of this Agreement, the Company:

(a) establishes the Trusts, each of which shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for such Trust, plus earnings on such Contributions; and

(b) appoints State Street Bank and Trust Company as Trustee of each of the Trusts.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

[Faint, illegible text spanning the main body of the page, appearing as a series of horizontal lines.]

2.03 Acceptance of Appointment. Upon the terms and conditions herein set forth, State Street Bank and Trust Company accepts the appointment as Trustee of each of the Trusts. The Trustee shall receive any Contributions transferred to it by the Company and shall hold, manage, invest and administer such Contributions, plus earnings on such Contributions, in accordance with this Agreement.

2.04 Name of Trusts. The Contributions received by the Trustee from the Company plus earnings on such Contributions shall constitute the "Florida Power & Light Company Decommissioning Trusts for Turkey Point and St. Lucie Nuclear Plants."

2.05 Segregation of Trusts. The Trusts shall be segregated by the Trustee as follows:

- (a) St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust;
- (b) St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust;
- (c) Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust;
- (d) Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust; and
- (e) Non-qualified Trust.

The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to maintain each Trust separately from each other Trust. The Trustee shall maintain any subaccounts within the Trusts as agreed to from time to time by the Trustee and the Company.

1. 4
 2. 4
 3. 4
 4. 4
 5. 4
 6. 4
 7. 4
 8. 4
 9. 4
 10. 4
 11. 4
 12. 4
 13. 4
 14. 4
 15. 4
 16. 4
 17. 4
 18. 4
 19. 4
 20. 4
 21. 4
 22. 4
 23. 4
 24. 4
 25. 4
 26. 4
 27. 4
 28. 4
 29. 4
 30. 4
 31. 4
 32. 4
 33. 4
 34. 4
 35. 4
 36. 4
 37. 4
 38. 4
 39. 4
 40. 4
 41. 4
 42. 4
 43. 4
 44. 4
 45. 4
 46. 4
 47. 4
 48. 4
 49. 4
 50. 4
 51. 4
 52. 4
 53. 4
 54. 4
 55. 4
 56. 4
 57. 4
 58. 4
 59. 4
 60. 4
 61. 4
 62. 4
 63. 4
 64. 4
 65. 4
 66. 4
 67. 4
 68. 4
 69. 4
 70. 4
 71. 4
 72. 4
 73. 4
 74. 4
 75. 4
 76. 4
 77. 4
 78. 4
 79. 4
 80. 4
 81. 4
 82. 4
 83. 4
 84. 4
 85. 4
 86. 4
 87. 4
 88. 4
 89. 4
 90. 4
 91. 4
 92. 4
 93. 4
 94. 4
 95. 4
 96. 4
 97. 4
 98. 4
 99. 4
 100. 4

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* were determined by the method of Arar and Collins (1971) using a Shimadzu 1601 UV-Visible Spectrophotometer. The concentration of chlorophyll was expressed in $\mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$.

● 1997年10月1日起，凡在境内销售货物或提供应税劳务的纳税人，均须向主管税务机关申报其当期销项税额及进项税额，在《增值税纳税申报表》上计算并填写应纳税额。凡当期销项税额小于进项税额者，允许将进项税额大于销项税额的部分，结转下期继续抵扣。

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains.

(continued)

● 破 産 申 請 手 続

2.06 Designation of Trusts. Upon (i) the initial Contribution to the Trusts as specified in Section 3.01; (ii) any additional Contribution to the Trusts pursuant to Section 3.02; (iii) any adjustment to the Non-qualified Trust or to the Qualified Trusts pursuant to Section 3.04; or (iv) any withdrawal from the Trusts for Decommissioning Costs pursuant to Section 4.01 or for extraordinary administrative expenses pursuant to Section 4.03, the Company shall designate the Trust(s) which is to be credited or debited by such Contribution, addition, adjustment, or withdrawal, and the Trustee shall credit or debit the Trust(s) in accordance with such designation.

2.07 Duties of Authorized Representatives. The Company has empowered the Authorized Representatives to act for the Company in all respects hereunder. The Authorized Representatives may act as a group or may designate one or more Authorized Representative(s) to perform the duties described in the foregoing sentence. The Company shall provide the Trustee with a written statement setting forth the names and specimen signatures of the Authorized Representatives. Until otherwise notified in writing by the Company, the Trustee may rely upon any written notice, instruction, direction, certificate or other communication believed by it to be genuine and to be signed or certified by any one or more

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Authorized Representatives, and the Trustee shall be under no duty to make any investigation or inquiry as to the truth or accuracy of any statement contained therein.

2.08 Alterations and Amendments. The Trustee and the Company understand and agree that modifications or amendments may be required to this Agreement from time to time to effectuate the purpose of the Trusts and to comply with any Order, any changes in tax laws, regulations or rulings (whether published or private) of the Service and any similar state taxing authority, and any other changes in the laws applicable to the Company or the Plants. The Trustee and the Company may alter or amend this Agreement to the extent necessary or advisable to effectuate such purposes or to comply with such Order or changes. The Trustee and the Company also may alter or amend this Agreement to encompass decommissioning collections with respect to other nuclear power plants owned now or in the future by the Company. Any alteration or amendment to this Agreement must be in writing and signed by the Company and the Trustee. The Trustee shall have no duty to inquire or make any investigation as to whether any proposed amendment, modification or alteration is consistent with this Section 2.08.

21

10

21

21

21

21

21

21

21

21

21

21

21

2.09 No Authority to Conduct Business. The purposes of the Trusts are limited specifically to the matters set forth in Section 2.01 hereof, and there is no objective to carry on any business unrelated to the purposes of the Trusts set forth in Section 2.01 hereof, or divide the gains therefrom.

2.10 No Transferability of Qualified Trusts. The interest of the Company in the Qualified Trusts is not transferable, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, by the Company nor subject to the claims of creditors of the Company provided, however, that any creditor of the Company as to which a Certificate has been properly completed and submitted to the Trustee may assert a claim directly against the Qualified Trusts in an amount(s) not to exceed the amount(s) specified in such Certificate.

2.11 Revocability of Non-qualified Trust. The Company hereby reserves the right to revoke the Non-qualified Trust.

III. CONTRIBUTIONS AND INCOME

3.01 Initial Contribution. Upon the establishment of the Trusts on the date first written above, the Company shall cause to be delivered to the Trustee an initial Contribution.

[illegible]

3.02 Additional Contributions. From time to time after the initial Contribution to the Trusts and prior to the termination of the Trusts, the Company may make, and the Trustee shall accept, additional Contributions to the Trusts to satisfy the purposes of the Trusts as set forth in Section 2.01, which Contributions may be to the Qualified Trusts or to the Non-qualified Trust.

3.03 Allocation of Income. The Trustee may pool the assets of each Trust for investment purposes upon receipt of a written opinion of legal counsel of the Company or written instructions from the Company authorizing it to do so. In this case, the Trustee shall allocate the income among the Trusts in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and any applicable Treasury Regulations or rulings. The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to reflect the proper allocation of income among the Trusts in accordance with this Section 3.03.

3.04 Subsequent Adjustments. The Trustee and the Company understand and agree that the Contributions made by the Company to any of the Qualified Trusts from time to time may exceed the amount permitted to be paid into such Trust(s) pursuant to section 468A of the Code and any regulations thereunder, based upon changes in estimates,

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



subsequent developments or any other event or occurrence which could not reasonably have been foreseen by the Company at the time such Contribution was made ("Excess Contribution"). Upon receipt of a written statement from the Company setting forth the amount of an Excess Contribution and stating that such Excess Contribution should be transferred to the Non-qualified Trust or paid to any person or entity, including the Company, the Trustee shall transfer or pay such Excess Contribution, as the case may be, to the Non-qualified Trust, or to the person or entity specified by the Company in the written statement. Such written statement shall affirm that the Company has either (i) obtained an opinion of legal counsel stating that such distribution will not lead to disqualification of any of the Qualified Trusts from the application of section 468A of the Code and that such distribution will not constitute a violation of any Order; or (ii) determined that no such legal opinion is required.

The Trustee and the Company further understand and agree that a transfer of assets among the Qualified Trusts or between the Qualified Trusts and the Non-qualified Trust may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of the Trusts.

1. 2. 3. 4.

5. 6.

7. 8.

9. 10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

IV. DISTRIBUTIONS

4.01 Payment of Decommissioning Costs. Upon receipt of a Certificate, the Trustee shall make payments of Decommissioning Costs to any person (including the Company) for goods provided or labor or other services rendered in connection with the decommissioning of the Plants.

4.02 Payment of Expenses of Administration. The Trustee shall make payments of all reasonable administrative costs (including reasonable out-of-pocket expenses and trustees' fees as specified in the fee schedule referred to in Section 4.05 hereof) in connection with the operation of the Trusts pursuant to this Agreement. All such administrative costs and incidental expenses shall be allocated among the Trusts in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and any applicable Treasury Regulations or rulings. The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to reflect the proper allocation of costs and expenses in accordance with this Section 4.02.

4.03 Payment of Extraordinary Expenses. Upon receipt of a Certificate, the Trustee shall make payments (from the Trust(s) specified in the Certificate) of all reasonable extraordinary administrative costs (including

2 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

reasonable legal and engineering expenses) in connection with the operation of the Trusts pursuant to this Agreement. Any such Certificate shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed by the Company.

4.04 Distributions from Non-qualified Trust. Upon receipt of written instructions from the Company, the Trustee shall distribute all or a portion of the Non-qualified Trust to the Company.

4.05 Fees. The Trustee shall receive as exclusive compensation for its services pursuant to this Agreement those amounts (including reasonable out-of-pocket expenses) specified in the fee schedule as may from time to time be agreed upon in writing by the Trustee and the Company.

4.06 Liquidation of Investments. At the direction of the Company or any Investment Manager, the Trustee shall sell or liquidate such investments of the Trusts as may be requested or required in order to make any payment or distribution, and shall until disbursement, restore the proceeds to the Trusts.

V. TERMINATION

5.01 Termination of Qualified Trusts in General. Each Qualified Trust established hereunder shall terminate upon the substantial completion (as defined in Treasury

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Regulations promulgated under Code section 468A) of the nuclear decommissioning of the unit to which the Qualified Trust relates.

5.02 Termination of Qualified Trusts Upon Disqualification. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 5.01 hereof, the applicable portion of any Qualified Trust shall terminate upon its disqualification from the application of section 468A of the Code, whether pursuant to an administrative action on the part of the Service or the decision of any court of competent jurisdiction, but in no event earlier than the date on which all available appeals have been either fully prosecuted or abandoned.

5.03 Termination of Qualified Trusts on Sale of Plants. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 5.01 hereof, and to the extent provided in Treasury Regulations promulgated under Code section 468A, the applicable portion of any Qualified Trust shall terminate upon the Company's sale or other disposition of all or a portion of its ownership interests in the Plants.

5.04 Termination of Non-qualified Trust. The Company may terminate all or a portion of the Non-qualified Trust upon written notice to the Trustee.

5.05 Distribution of Trusts Upon Termination. Upon termination of all or a portion of any Trust established

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

hereunder, the Trustee shall assist the Investment Manager in liquidating assets of the respective Trust, and distributing the then-existing assets of the Trust (including accrued, accumulated and undistributed net income) less final Trust administration expenses (including accrued taxes) to the Company; provided, however, that no such distribution shall be made unless the Trustee has received an opinion of legal counsel of the Company stating that the distribution does not violate Code section 468A, any regulations promulgated thereunder, or any Order.

VI. TRUSTEES

6.01 Designation and Qualification of Successor Trustee(s). At any time during the term of the Trusts, the Company shall have the right to remove the Trustee (at the Company's sole discretion) acting hereunder and appoint another qualified entity as a Successor Trustee upon thirty (30) days' notice in writing to the Trustee, or upon such shorter notice as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In this event, the Company shall represent to the Trustee that the Successor Trustee is qualified to act as a trustee hereunder. In the event that the Trustee or any Successor Trustee shall: (a) become insolvent or

紅
利
分
配
表

第
一
次

admit in writing its insolvency; (b) be unable or admit in writing its inability to pay its debts as such debts mature; (c) make a general assignment for the benefit of creditors; (d) have an involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed against it; (e) commence a case under or otherwise seek to take advantage of any bankruptcy, reorganization, insolvency, readjustment of debt, dissolution or liquidation law, statute, or proceeding; or (f) resign, the Company shall appoint a Successor Trustee as soon as practicable. In the event of any such removal or resignation, the Trustee or Successor Trustee shall have the right to have its accounts settled as provided in Section 6.05 hereof.

Any Successor Trustee shall qualify by a duly acknowledged acceptance of the Trusts, delivered to the Company. Upon acceptance of such appointment by the Successor Trustee, the Trustee shall assign, transfer and pay over to such Successor Trustee the assets then constituting the Trusts. Any Successor Trustee shall have all the rights, powers, duties and obligations herein granted to the original Trustee.

6.02 Exoneration from Bond. No bond or other security shall be exacted or required of any Trustee or Successor Trustee appointed pursuant to this Agreement.

6.03 Resignation. The Trustee or any Successor Trustee hereof may resign and be relieved as Trustee at any time without prior application to or approval by or order of any court by a duly acknowledged instrument, which shall be delivered to the Company by the Trustee no less than sixty (60) days prior to the effective date of the Trustee's resignation or upon such shorter notice as may be acceptable to the Company. If for any reason the Company cannot or does not act in the event of the resignation of the Trustee, the Trustee may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction for the appointment of a Successor Trustee.

6.04 Transactions With Third Parties. No person or organization dealing with the Trustee hereunder shall be required to inquire into or to investigate its authority for entering into any transaction or to see to the application of the proceeds of any such transaction.

6.05 Accounts and Reports. The Trustee shall keep accurate and detailed accounts of all investments, receipts and disbursements and other transactions hereunder as agreed to by the Company and the Trustee, and all accounts, books and records relating thereto shall be open to inspection and audit at all reasonable times by any person designated by the Company. The Trustee shall be

entitled to reimbursement from the Trusts for any extraordinary expenses reasonably incurred in complying with such inspection and audit. Within 30 days following the close of each month, the Trustee shall file with the Company a written report setting forth all investments, receipts and disbursements and other transactions effected by it during the month and identifying all Contributions, purchases, sales or distributions and the cost or net proceeds of sale, and showing all cash, securities and other investments held at the end of such month and the cost and Fair Market Value of each item thereof as carried on the books of the Trustee. In addition, the Trustee shall consolidate the monthly reports each year into a certified annual report which shall be provided to the Company within 60 days following the end of the calendar year. All such accounts and reports shall be based on the accrual method of reporting income and expenses and shall show the portion of the assets applicable to each Trust and shall also identify all disbursements made to pay for expenses of administration of the Trusts.

Upon the expiration of one year from the date of the filing of the certified annual report with the Company, the Trustee shall be forever released and discharged from all liability or accountability to anyone with respect to

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

P₂

•

all acts and transactions shown in such report, except such acts or transactions as to which the Company shall take exception by notice to the Trustee within such one year period; provided however, that nothing contained herein shall be deemed to relieve the Trustee of any liability which may be imposed pursuant to Section 6.07 hereof. In the event that any exception taken by the Company cannot be amicably adjusted, the Company may file the written report in a court having jurisdiction and upon the audit thereof any and all such exceptions which may not have been amicably settled shall be heard and adjudicated.

All certified annual reports and supporting records maintained by the Trustee with respect to the Trusts shall be preserved for a period of six years. Upon the expiration of this period, the Trustee shall have the right to destroy such reports after first notifying the Company in writing of its intention and transferring to the Company any reports requested by the Company.

6.06 Tax Returns and Other Reports. The Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Federal income tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts, and the Company agrees to provide the Trustee in a timely manner with any

information within its possession, and to cause the Investment Manager(s) to provide the Trustee with any information in its possession, which is necessary to such filings. Upon its receipt of written instructions and any necessary supporting information from the Company, the Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Florida state and local income, intangible, or franchise tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts. The Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Massachusetts state and local income, intangible, or franchise tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts. The Trustee shall prepare and submit to the Company in a timely manner all information requested by the Company regarding the Qualified and Non-qualified Trusts required to be included in the Company's Federal, state and local income tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns). Subject to the limitations contained in Section 8.05 hereof, the Trustee may employ independent certified public accountants or other tax counsel to prepare or review such returns and reports. The Trustee agrees to sign any tax returns or other reports

$\frac{1}{x^2}$

$\frac{1}{x^3}$

$\frac{1}{x^4}$

$\frac{1}{x^5}$

$\frac{1}{x^6}$

$\frac{1}{x^7}$

$\frac{1}{x^8}$

$\frac{1}{x^9}$

$\frac{1}{x^{10}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{11}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{12}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{13}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{14}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{15}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{16}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{17}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{18}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{19}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{20}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{21}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{22}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{23}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{24}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{25}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{26}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{27}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{28}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{29}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{30}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{31}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{32}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{33}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{34}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{35}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{36}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{37}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{38}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{39}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{40}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{41}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{42}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{43}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{44}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{45}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{46}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{47}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{48}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{49}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{50}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{51}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{52}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{53}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{54}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{55}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{56}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{57}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{58}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{59}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{60}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{61}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{62}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{63}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{64}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{65}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{66}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{67}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{68}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{69}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{70}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{71}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{72}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{73}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{74}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{75}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{76}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{77}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{78}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{79}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{80}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{81}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{82}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{83}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{84}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{85}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{86}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{87}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{88}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{89}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{90}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{91}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{92}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{93}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{94}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{95}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{96}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{97}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{98}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{99}}$

$\frac{1}{x^{100}}$

where required by law to do so or arising out of the Trustee's responsibilities hereunder, and to remit from the Trusts appropriate payments or deposits of Federal, state and local income or franchise taxes directly to the taxing agencies or authorized depositories in a timely manner. Notwithstanding Section 6.07 hereof, any interest or penalty charges assessed against the Qualified Trusts pursuant to Chapters 67 or 68 of the Code, or pursuant to any similar state or local tax provisions, as a result of the Trustee's failure to comply with this Section 6.06 shall be borne by the Trustee and not the Trusts. The Trustee agrees to notify the Company in writing within thirty days of its receipt of a notice of audit, but in no event later than fifteen days prior to the commencement of any audit of any Qualified Trust's Federal, state, or local tax returns, and to participate with the Company on behalf of the Qualified Trust(s) in such audits and related inquiries. The Trustee further agrees to provide the Company with any additional information in its possession regarding the Trusts which may be reasonably requested by the Company to be furnished in an audit of the Company's Federal, state, or local tax returns.

6.07 Liability. The Trustee shall not be liable for any acts, omissions or defaults of any agent (other than its officers and employees) or depositary appointed or



1

2

3

4

5



selected with reasonable care or for any acts taken or not taken at the direction of or upon instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager. The Trustee shall be liable only for such Trustee's own acts or omissions (and those of its officers and employees) occasioned by the willfulness or negligence of such Trustee (or that of its officers and employees). The Trustee shall not be liable for the use or application of any monies held in the Trusts when disbursed by the Trustee in accordance with this Agreement. The Trustee may rely upon the written opinion(s) of legal counsel to the Company with respect to any question(s) arising hereunder and shall not be liable for any action taken in good faith in accordance with the advice of such counsel.

Notwithstanding anything contained in this Agreement to the contrary, the Trustee may not authorize or carry out any sale, exchange or other transaction which would constitute an act of "self-dealing" within the meaning of section 4951 of the Code, as such section is made applicable to the Qualified Trusts by section 468A(e)(5) of the Code, any regulations thereunder, and any applicable successor provision. If the Trustee engages in an act of "self-dealing" in violation of this Agreement, the Trustee (and not the Qualified Trusts) shall be liable for any tax

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

imposed pursuant to section 4951 of the Code (or any applicable successor provision) as such section is made applicable to the Qualified Trusts or the Trustee.

The Trustee reserves the right not to comply with any written instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager, which the Trustee deems will constitute an act of "self-dealing" under Code section 4951, until the Company provides the Trustee with an opinion of the Company's legal counsel that the actions directed in such instructions do not constitute an act of "self-dealing" within the meaning of Code section 4951. The opinion of such counsel shall be full and complete authorization and protection in respect of any action taken in accordance with the written instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager and, notwithstanding anything contained in this Agreement to the contrary, the Trustee shall not be liable in thereafter following such instructions.

VII. INVESTMENTS

7.01 Appointment of Investment Manager(s). The Company may appoint one or more Investment Managers (including one or more employee(s) of the Company or its affiliated companies) to direct the investment of all or part of the Trusts. The Company also shall have the right

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

to remove any such Investment Manager(s). Whenever such appointment is made, the Company shall provide written notice of such appointment to the Trustee, shall specify the portion of the Trusts with respect to which an Investment Manager has been designated, and shall instruct the Trustee to segregate into a separate investment account ("Investment Account") those assets with respect to which that specific Investment Manager has been designated. Except as otherwise provided in Section 8.02 hereof, to the extent that the Company appoints an Investment Manager to direct the investment of an Investment Account, the Trustee shall be released and relieved of all investment duties, responsibilities and liabilities customarily or statutorily incident to a trustee with respect to the Investment Account, and as to such Investment Account, the Trustee shall act as custodian. Any Investment Manager which is not an employee of the Company or its affiliated companies shall certify in writing to the Trustee that it is qualified to act in the capacity provided under an Investment Manager Agreement, shall accept its appointment as Investment Manager, shall certify the identity of the person or persons authorized to give instructions or directions to the Trustee on its behalf, including specimen signatures, and shall undertake to perform the duties



imposed on it under an Investment Manager Agreement. The Trustee may rely upon all such certifications unless otherwise notified in writing by the Company or an Investment Manager, as the case may be.

7.02 Direction by Investment Manager(s). An Investment Manager shall have authority to manage and to direct the acquisition and disposition of the assets of the Trusts, or a portion thereof, as the case may be, and the Trustee shall exercise the powers set forth in Section 8.02 hereof only when, if, and in the manner directed by the Company in writing, and shall not be under any obligation to invest or otherwise manage any assets in the Investment Account. The Trustee recognizes the authority of an Investment Manager to manage, invest and reinvest the assets of an Investment Account as provided in this Article VII, and the Trustee agrees to cooperate with any Investment Manager as deemed necessary to accomplish these tasks. An Investment Manager shall have the power and authority, exercisable in its sole discretion at any time, and from time to time, to issue and place orders for the purchase or sale of portfolio securities directly with qualified brokers or dealers. The Trustee, upon proper notification from an Investment Manager, shall settle the transaction in accordance with the appropriate trading

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

authorizations. Written notification of the issuance of each such authorization shall be given promptly to the Trustee by an Investment Manager, or in the case where such Investment Manager is an employee(s) of the Company, by an Authorized Representative, and such Investment Manager shall cause the settlement of such transaction to be confirmed in writing to the Trustee, and to the Company by the broker or dealer. An Investment Manager may cause brokers and dealers to confirm trades to the Trustee through the "Institutional Delivery System" or equivalent system and the Trustee shall be entitled to rely upon such confirmations to settle purchases or sales of securities, provided that such confirmations are consistent with written trading instructions from an Investment Manager, or in the case where such Investment Manager is an employee(s) of the Company, by an Authorized Representative. Such notification, when consistent with written trading instructions from an Investment Manager or Authorized Representative, shall be proper authority for the Trustee to pay for portfolio securities purchased and to deliver portfolio securities sold in accordance with the customary and established procedures for such securities transactions. All directions to the Trustee by an Investment Manager shall be in writing and shall be signed by an Authorized Representative of the Company or by a person who has been certified by such Investment Manager

pursuant to Section 7.01 hereof as authorized to give instructions or directions to the Trustee.

Should an Investment Manager at any time elect to place security transactions directly with a broker or dealer, the Trustee shall not recognize such transaction unless and until it has received instructions or confirmation of such fact from an Investment Manager.

Should an Investment Manager direct the Trustee to utilize the services of any person with regard to the assets under its management or control, such instructions shall be in writing and shall specifically set forth the actions to be taken by the Trustee as to such services. In the event that an Investment Manager places security transactions directly or directs the utilization of a service, such Investment Manager shall be solely responsible for the acts of such persons. The sole duty of the Trustee as to such transactions shall be incident to its duties as custodian.

The authority of an Investment Manager and the terms and conditions of the appointment and retention of an Investment Manager(s) shall be the responsibility solely of the Company, and the Trustee shall not be deemed to be a party or to have any obligations under any agreement with an Investment Manager. Any duty of supervision or

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



review of the acts, omissions or overall performance of the Investment Manager(s), shall be the exclusive responsibility of the Company, and the Trustee shall have no duty to review any securities or other assets purchased by an Investment Manager, or to make suggestions to an Investment Manager or to the Company with respect to the exercise or nonexercise of any power by an Investment Manager.

VIII. TRUSTEE'S GENERAL POWERS

The Trustee shall have, with respect to the Trusts, the following powers, all of which powers are fiduciary powers to be exercised in a fiduciary capacity and in the best interests of the Trusts and the purposes hereof, namely:

8.01 Extension of Obligations and Negotiation of Claims. To renew or extend the time of payment of any obligation, secured or unsecured, payable to or by the Trusts, for as long a period or periods of time and on such terms as the Company shall determine, and to adjust, settle, compromise, and arbitrate claims or demands in favor of or against the Trusts, including claims for taxes, upon such terms as the Company may deem advisable,

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

subject to the limitations contained in Section 6.07 hereof (regarding self-dealing).

8.02 Investment of Trusts. To the extent that the assets of the Trusts have not been invested by an Investment Manager on any given day, to invest such uninvested assets of the Trusts as the Company may direct in writing, subject to the limitations contained in Section 6.07 hereof (regarding self-dealing).

8.03 Registration of Securities. To hold any stocks, bonds, securities, and/or other property in the name of a nominee, in a street name, or by other title-holding device, without indication of trust.

8.04 Borrowing. To borrow money in such amounts and upon such terms as the Company may authorize in writing as necessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts, and to pledge any securities or other property for the repayment of any such loan as the Company may direct.

8.05 Retention of Professional and Employee Services. To employ attorneys, accountants, custodians, engineers, contractors, clerks, and agents, as reasonably necessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts.

8.06 Delegation of Ministerial Powers. To delegate to other persons such ministerial powers and duties as the Trustee may deem to be advisable.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

8.07 Powers of Trustee to Continue Until Final Distribution. To exercise any of such powers after the date on which the principal and income of the Trusts shall have become distributable and until such time as the entire principal of, and income from, the Trusts shall have been actually distributed by the Trustee. It is intended that distribution of the Trust(s) will occur as soon as possible upon termination of the Trust(s), subject, however, to the limitations contained in Article V hereof. .

8.08 Discretion in Exercise of Powers. To do any and all other acts which the Trustee shall deem proper to effectuate the powers specifically conferred upon it by this Agreement; provided, however, that the Trustee may not do any act or participate in any transaction which the Trustee knew or should have known would:

- (1) Disqualify the Qualified Trusts from the application of section 468A (or any applicable successor provision) of the Code except any disqualification (other than that arising from an act of "self-dealing") resulting from the Trustee following written directions or instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager; or
- (2) Contravene any provision of this Agreement.

IX. MISCELLANEOUS

9.01 Headings. The section headings set forth in this Agreement and the Table of Contents are inserted for convenience of reference only and shall be disregarded in the construction or interpretation of any of the provisions of this Agreement.

9.02 Particular Words. Any word contained in the text of this Agreement shall be read as the singular or plural and as the masculine, feminine, or neuter as may be applicable or permissible in the particular context. Unless otherwise specifically stated, the word "person" shall be taken to mean and include an individual, partnership, association, trust, company, or corporation.

9.03 Severability of Provisions. If any provision of this Agreement or its application to any person or entity or in any circumstances shall be invalid and unenforceable, the application of such provision to persons and in circumstances other than those as to which it is invalid or unenforceable and the other provisions of this Agreement, shall not be affected by such invalidity or unenforceability.

9.04 Delivery of Notices Under Agreement. Any notice required by this Agreement to be given to the Company or the Trustee shall be deemed to have been properly given when mailed, postage prepaid, to the person to be notified as set forth below:

If to the Company by regular mail:

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
P.O. Box 029100
Miami, Florida 33102
Attention: Treasurer

If to the Company by express mail:

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
9250 West Flagler Street
Miami, Florida 33174
Attention: Treasurer

If to the Trustee by regular mail:

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
Master Trust Services Division
P.O. Box 1992
Boston, Massachusetts 02101
Attention: Florida Power & Light Fund Manager

If to the Trustee by express mail:

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
Master Trust Services Division
One Monarch Drive
N. Quincy, Massachusetts 02171
Attention: Florida Power & Light Fund Manager

The Company or the Trustee may change the above address by delivering notice thereof in writing to the other party.

[illegible]

9.05 Successors and Assigns. Subject to the provisions of Sections 2.10 and 6.01, this Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Company, the Trustee and their respective successors and assigns.

9.06 Governing Jurisdiction. All questions pertaining to the validity, construction, and administration of this Agreement shall be determined in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to the extent not superceded by Federal law. The Company expressly reserves the right to unilaterally amend this Section 9.06.

9.07 Accounting Year. The Trusts shall operate on an accounting year which coincides with the calendar year, January 1 through December 31.

9.08 Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which shall be an original, with the same effect as if the signatures there- to and hereto were upon the same instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Company and the Trustee have set their hands to this Agreement as of the day and year first above written.



100

101

102

103

104

105



FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By E. L. Hoffman
E. L. Hoffman Treasurer

Attest: Josephine Josephine Major Corp. Finance
Title

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST
COMPANY

By _____
Title

Attest: _____
Title

100

100

100

100

100

100

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY.

By E.L. Hoffman Treasurer

Attest: _____ Title

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST
COMPANY

By P. Sauer, V.P. Title

Attest: T.A. Mendenhall, V.P. Title

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

STATE OF FLORIDA

COUNTY OF DADE

)
) ss:
)

I, Gina Hopgood, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid jurisdiction, do hereby certify that E. L. Hoffman and Josefina Yespica, who are personally known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing ~~Master~~ Decommissioning Trust Agreement, personally appeared before me in the aforesaid jurisdiction, and as Treasurer and Mgr. of Corp. Finance of Florida Power & Light Company, and by virtue of the power and authority vested in them, acknowledged the same to be the act and deed of Florida Power & Light Company, and they executed the same as such.

Given under my hand and seal this 5th day of January, 1988.

[NOTARIAL SEAL]

Gina Hopgood
Notary Public, State of Florida
My commission expires

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
BY COMMISSION. EXP. MAY 15, 1991
CONCEDED UNDER GENERAL LHS. ORD.



STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS)
) SS:
COUNTY OF Scotch)

I, Anthony F. Geller, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid jurisdiction, do hereby certify that P. Smej and T. Miller, who are personally known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing ~~Master~~ Decommissioning Trust Agreement, personally appeared before me in the aforesaid jurisdiction, and as Vice Pres and Vice Pres of State Street Bank and Trust Company, and by virtue of the power and authority vested in them, acknowledged the same to be the act and deed of STAR STREET BANK + TRST, and they executed the same as such.

Given under my hand and seal this 5th day of January, 1988.

[NOTARIAL SEAL]

Anthony F. Geller
Notary Public, State of ~~Florida~~ MASSACHUSETTS
My commission expires 10/14/94

CERTIFICATE NO.

The undersigned Authorized Representative of Florida Power & Light Company (Company), a Florida corporation, being duly authorized and empowered to execute and deliver this Certificate, hereby certifies to the Trustee of the Florida Power & Light Company Decommissioning Trusts (Trusts), pursuant to Sections 4.01 and 4.03 of that certain Decommissioning Trust Agreement, dated January 5, 1988 (Agreement), between the Trustee and the Company as follows:

- (1) Exhibit 1 hereto sets forth the amounts either invoiced to, incurred by, or to be incurred by the Company or the Trusts that are/will be due and owing to each payee listed (Payees) for:
 - (a) goods or services provided or to be provided in connection with decommissioning the Plants;
 - (b) administrative costs of the Trusts (excluding administrative costs arising from the Company's furnishing of goods, services, or facilities to the Trusts and excluding compensation which is excessive or unnecessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts) as evidenced by the invoice(s), contracts, or agreements attached hereto;
- (2) all such amounts constitute Decommissioning Costs or Administrative Expenses as described in Sections 4.01 and 4.03 of the Agreement;
- (3) all such amounts may be paid without causing the Qualified Trust(s) to become disqualified from the application of Code section 468A or any applicable successor provision; and

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

(4) all conditions precedent to the making of this withdrawal and disbursement set forth in any agreement between such Payees and the Company, if applicable, have been fulfilled or will be fulfilled by the payment date specified in Exhibit 1.

Accordingly, direction is hereby given that the Trustee provide for the withdrawal of \$_____ from the [Turkey Point/St. Lucie] [Unit One/Unit Two/Unit Three/Unit Four] [Qualified Trust/Non-qualified Trust] [Trust(s) specified in Exhibit 1] in order to permit payment of such sum to be made to the Payees. You are further directed to disburse such sum, once withdrawn, directly to such Payees in the following manner:
[DESCRIBE: CHECK, WIRE TRANSFER, ETC.] on or before the date specified in Exhibit 1.

WITNESS my hand this ____ day of _____, 19__.

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By _____
Authorized Representative

7



40
20

07-Jun-90
DECOM11

08:05 AM

REV 5 TVG

EXHIBIT C
TURKEY POINT UNIT NO. 3
SCHEDULE FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SINKING FUND

(\$ MILLIONS)

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1. YEAR | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 |
| 3. EARNINGS | | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.24 |
| 4. FUND (AT YEAR END) | 36.46 | 42.26 | 48.08 | 53.91 | 59.76 | 65.62 | 71.50 | 77.40 | 83.31 | 89.24 | 95.18 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1. YEAR | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 * |
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 5.70 | 1.90 |
| 3. EARNINGS | 0.26 | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.32 | 0.34 | 0.35 | 0.12 |
| 4. FUND (AT YEAR END) | 101.14 | 107.12 | 113.11 | 119.12 | 125.14 | 131.18 | 137.24 | 139.26 |

* NOTE: AS OF APRIL 27, 2007, THE LICENSE EXPIRATION DATE. THE PROJECTED ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION FOR 2007 IS PRORATED.

THE ASSUMED NOMINAL EARNINGS RATE AND INFLATION RATE ARE TAKEN FROM FPL'S 1988 DECOMMISSIONING REPORT TO THE FPSC (DOCKET # 870098-E1). THE REAL RATE IS EQUAL TO THE NOMINAL RATE MINUS THE INFLATION RATE.

Assumed Nominal Earnings Rate = 5.27%
Assumed Inflation Rate = 5.00%
Assumed Real Earnings Rate = 0.27%

Tax Rate = 37.63%
1-Tax Rate = 62.37%

FPL ACCRUES AND PROJECTS TO ACCRUE DECOMMISSIONING EXPENSE ASSOCIATED WITH TURKEY POINT UNIT NO. 3 IN THE AMOUNT OF \$9,143,482 PER YEAR. CORRESPONDING CONTRIBUTIONS ARE MADE TO THE SINKING FUND ON A PRE-TAX BASIS IF DEPOSITED INTO THE QUALIFIED FUND, OR ON AN AFTER-TAX BASIS IF DEPOSITED INTO THE NON-QUALIFIED FUND. THEREFORE, THE MINIMUM PROJECTED ANNUAL CASH CONTRIBUTION IS BASED ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT ALL CONTRIBUTIONS ARE MADE TO THE NON-QUALIFIED FUND:

MINIMUM PROJECTED CONTRIBUTION = $(\$9,143,482 * (1 - \text{TAX RATE})) / 1,000,000 = \5.70

EARNINGS = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR * ASSUMED REAL EARNINGS RATE

FUND = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR + EARNINGS + MINIMUM CONTRIBUTION

BEFORE THE
UNITED STATES NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY (FPL))

Docket No. _____

DECOMMISSIONING REPORT
Turkey Point Unit No. 4

FPL hereby submits this Decommissioning Report in compliance with 10 C.F.R. § 50.33 (k) and 50.75 (b).

1. FPL is the sole owner of Turkey Point Unit No. 4 (Unit):
2. FPL hereby certifies that financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit is provided in the amount of \$124,545,752. The calculation of this amount is set forth in Exhibit A and complies with the formula set forth in 10 C.F.R. § 50.75(c).
3. The method of providing financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit is an external sinking fund into which deposits are made at least annually.
4. Attached as Exhibit B to this Decommissioning Report is a photocopy of the executed external sinking fund trust agreement for the Unit. This agreement established a master trust through which FPL also funds for its nuclear decommissioning obligations associated with Turkey Point Unit No. 3 and St. Lucie Units Nos. 1 and 2.
5. Attached as Exhibit C to this Decommissioning Report is a schedule for implementing the method of providing financial assurance for decommissioning the Unit.

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

Dated: 18 July 1990

By: J.H. Goldberg by walt

J.H. Goldberg
President
Nuclear Division

DECOM2B.WK1
REV 1 TVG
27-Jun-90 01:44 PM

EXHIBIT A
TURKEY POINT UNIT NO. 4
CALCULATION OF FINANCIAL ASSURANCE AMOUNT

CALCULATION OF ESCALATED DECOMMISSIONING OBLIGATION AS OF JANUARY 1990
(REFERENCE: 10CFR - 50.75 (C) (2))

| REACTOR | MWt | 1986
BASE \$
(1) | CURRENT YRS.
ADJUSTED "L"
(2) | CURRENT YRS.
ADJUSTED "P"
(2) | CURRENT YRS.
ADJUSTED "F"
(2) | CURRENT YRS.
"E"
(3) | CURRENT YRS.
ADJUSTED "B"
(2) | ESCALATED
FACTOR
(4) | ESCALATED
OBLIGATION \$
(5) |
|----------------|------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| TURKEY POINT 4 | 2200 | 94,360,000 | 1.15 | 0.95 | 1.04 | 0.99 | 2.007 | 1.32 | 124,545,752 |

(1) 1986 BASE \$(MILLIONS) = (.0088 * MWt) + 75

(2) 1986 LABOR STATISTIC = L = 127.7
1986 ELECTRIC POWER = P = 119.3
1986 FUEL OIL = F = 82.0
1986 WASTE BURIAL = B = 1.0

CURRENT YEARS "L" = 147.3
CURRENT YEARS "P" = 113.6
CURRENT YEARS "F" = 85.3
CURRENT YEARS "B" = 2.007

ADJUSTED VALUE = CURRENT YEAR VALUE / 1986 VALUE

(3) ENERGY = E = (.58P + .42F)

(4) ESCALATED FACTOR = .65(ADJUSTED L) + .13(ADJUSTED E) + .22(ADJUSTED B)

(5) ESCALATED OBLIGATION = 1986 BASE \$ * ESCALATED FACTOR

EXHIBIT B

**TURKEY POINT UNIT NO. 4
EXTERNAL SINKING FUND TRUST AGREEMENT**

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
DECOMMISSIONING TRUST AGREEMENT
FOR TURKEY POINT AND ST. LUCIE
NUCLEAR PLANTS

Dated: January 5, 1988

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300

301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| ARTICLE I. DEFINITIONS. | |
| 1.01 Definitions..... | 3 |
| ARTICLE II. TRUST PURPOSES, NAME AND ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS | |
| 2.01 Trust Purposes..... | 9 |
| 2.02 Establishment of Trusts..... | 9 |
| 2.03 Acceptance of Appointment..... | 10 |
| 2.04 Name of Trusts..... | 10 |
| 2.05 Segregation of Trusts..... | 10 |
| 2.06 Designation of Trusts..... | 11 |
| 2.07 Duties of Authorized Representatives..... | 11 |
| 2.08 Alterations and Amendments..... | 12 |
| 2.09 No Authority to Conduct Business..... | 13 |
| 2.10 No Transferability of Qualified Trusts... | 13 |
| 2.11 Revocability of Non-qualified Trust..... | 13 |
| ARTICLE III. CONTRIBUTIONS AND INCOME. | |
| 3.01 Initial Contribution..... | 13 |
| 3.02 Additional Contributions..... | 14 |
| 3.03 Allocation of Income..... | 14 |
| 3.04 Subsequent Adjustments..... | 14 |
| ARTICLE IV. DISTRIBUTIONS. | |
| 4.01 Payment of Decommissioning Costs..... | 16 |
| 4.02 Payment of Expenses of Administration.... | 16 |
| 4.03 Payment of Extraordinary Expenses..... | 16 |
| 4.04 Distributions from Non-qualified Trust... | 17 |
| 4.05 Fees..... | 17 |
| 4.06 Liquidation of Investments..... | 17 |
| ARTICLE V. TERMINATION. | |
| 5.01 Termination of Qualified Trusts in
General..... | 17 |
| 5.02 Termination of Qualified Trusts
Upon Disqualification..... | 18 |
| 5.03 Termination of Qualified Trusts
on Sale of Plants..... | 18 |
| 5.04 Termination of Non-qualified Trust..... | 18 |
| 5.05 Distribution of Trusts Upon
Termination..... | 18 |

ARTICLE VI: TRUSTEES.

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 6.01 | Designation and Qualification
of Successor Trustee(s)..... | 19 |
| 6.02 | Exoneration from Bond..... | 20 |
| 6.03 | Resignation..... | 21 |
| 6.04 | Transactions With Third Parties..... | 21 |
| 6.05 | Accounts and Reports..... | 21 |
| 6.06 | Tax Returns and Other Reports..... | 23 |
| 6.07 | Liability..... | 25 |

ARTICLE VII: INVESTMENTS.

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 7.01 | Appointment of Investment Manager(s)..... | 27 |
| 7.02 | Direction by Investment Manager(s)..... | 29 |

ARTICLE VIII: TRUSTEE'S GENERAL POWERS.

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 8.01 | Extension of Obligations and
Negotiation of Claims..... | 32 |
| 8.02 | Investment of Trusts..... | 33 |
| 8.03 | Registration of Securities..... | 33 |
| 8.04 | Borrowing..... | 33 |
| 8.05 | Retention of Professional
and Employee Services..... | 33 |
| 8.06 | Delegation of Ministerial Powers..... | 33 |
| 8.07 | Powers of Trustee to Continue
Until Final Distribution..... | 34 |
| 8.08 | Discretion in Exercise of Powers..... | 34 |

ARTICLE IX: MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 9.01 | Headings..... | 35 |
| 9.02 | Particular Words..... | 35 |
| 9.03 | Severability of Provisions..... | 35 |
| 9.04 | Delivery of Notices Under Agreement..... | 36 |
| 9.05 | Successors and Assigns..... | 37 |
| 9.06 | Governing Jurisdiction..... | 37 |
| 9.07 | Accounting Year..... | 37 |
| 9.08 | Counterparts..... | 37 |

EXHIBIT A. CERTIFICATE

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

DECOMMISSIONING TRUST AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT made this 5th day of January, 1988, by and between Florida Power & Light Company, a Florida corporation ("Company"), and State Street Bank and Trust Company, a Massachusetts corporation having trust powers ("Trustee").

RECITALS OF THE COMPANY

WHEREAS, the Company is the owner of: (1) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit Three of the Turkey Point Plant; (2) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit Four of the Turkey Point Plant; (3) a 100 percent undivided interest in Unit One of the St. Lucie Plant; and (4) an 85.10 percent undivided interest in Unit Two of the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, the Company is subject to regulation by the Florida Public Service Commission ("FPSC"), an agency of the State of Florida created and existing pursuant to subsection 1 of Section 366.05 of Florida Statutes, and by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") and the Nuclear Regulatory Commission ("NRC"), both agencies of the United States government created and existing pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §§ 7134 and 7171, and 42 U.S.C. § 5841, respectively; and

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

WHEREAS, the FPSC and FERC have permitted the Company to include in its cost of service for ratemaking purposes certain amounts to be used by the Company for decommissioning costs with respect to the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to section 468A of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended ("Code"), certain Federal income tax benefits are available to the Company by creating and contributing monies to qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts associated with the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant; and

WHEREAS, the Company wishes to establish both qualified and non-qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts (Trusts) to hold monies for decommissioning the Plants; and

WHEREAS, the assets of the Trusts shall be held hereunder for the benefit of such trusts.

RECITALS OF TRUSTEE

WHEREAS, State Street Bank and Trust Company is a Massachusetts corporation with trust powers; and

WHEREAS State Street Bank and Trust Company is willing to serve as trustee to each of the Trusts on the terms and conditions herein set forth.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises herein contained, the Company hereby agrees to deliver to the Trustee and the Trustee hereby agrees to receive contributions of monies to the Trusts beginning on the date first written above; and

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD such assets; and

TO INVEST AND REINVEST the assets of the Trusts as provided herein; and

TO PAY OR DISTRIBUTE from the Trusts as provided herein;

IN TRUST NEVERTHELESS, for the uses and purposes and upon the terms and conditions, as hereinafter set forth.

I. DEFINITIONS

1.01 Definitions. As used in this Decommissioning Trust Agreement, the following terms shall have the following meanings:

(1) "Agreement" shall mean and include this Decommissioning Trust Agreement as the same may from time to time be amended, modified, or supplemented.

(2) "Authorized Representative" shall mean the President, any Vice President, the Treasurer, or any Assistant Treasurer of the Company.

290

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

(3) "Certificate" shall mean a document properly completed and executed by an Authorized Representative and substantially in the form of Exhibit A hereto.

(4) "Code" shall mean the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as the same may be amended from time to time.

(5) "Company" shall mean Florida Power & Light Company or its successor.

(6) "Contribution" shall mean any contribution, cash or otherwise, made to any of the Trusts.

(7) "Decommissioning Collections" shall mean all monies collected by the Company from its customers to be used for Decommissioning Costs associated with the Plants.

(8) "Decommissioning Costs" shall mean the expenses incurred in decommissioning the Plants.

(9) "Excess Contribution" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.04 hereof.

(10) "Fair Market Value" for any security held by the Trusts shall be determined as follows:

- (a) securities listed on the New York Stock Exchange, the American Stock Exchange or any other recognized U.S. exchange shall be valued at their last sale price on the exchange on which securities are principally traded on the valuation date (NYSE-Composite

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

Transactions or AMEX-Composite Transactions prices to prevail on any security listed on either of these exchanges as well as on another exchange); and where no sale is reported for that date, the last quoted sale price shall be used;

- (b) all other securities and assets shall be valued at their market values as fixed by the Trustee's staff regularly engaged in such activities;

provided, however, that at the request of the Trustee, an Investment Manager shall determine the value of any securities or other property held in an Investment Account managed by that Investment Manager and such determination shall be regarded as a direction binding upon the Trustee for purposes of the Fair Market Value of such securities.

(11) "FERC" shall mean the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission created and existing pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §§ 7134 and 7171.

(12) "FPSC" shall mean the Florida Public Service Commission, as defined in Subsection 1 of Section 366.05 of Florida Statutes.

(13) "Investment Account" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 7.01 hereof.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

(14) "Investment Manager(s)" shall be designated from time to time by the Company and may be: (i) an investment counselor(s) who is an employee(s) of the Company or its affiliated companies; or (ii) a fiduciary appointed in an Investment Manager Agreement(s).

(15) "Investment Manager Agreement(s)" shall mean an agreement(s) between the Company and a fiduciary selected by the Company which agreement(s) governs the management of the Investment Account(s).

(16) "Non-qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for the Plants which shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning the Plants plus earnings on such Contributions, but only to the extent such Contributions are not deposited and maintained in the Qualified Trusts.

(17) "Order" shall mean any order relating to or including Decommissioning Costs of the Plants issued by the FPSC or the FERC.

(18) "Plants" shall mean the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant, collectively.

(19) "Qualified Trusts" shall mean the Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust, the Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust, the St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust,

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

and the St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust, collectively.

(20) "Schedule of Ruling Amounts" shall have the meaning set forth in section 468A(d) of the Code.

(21) "Service" shall mean the Internal Revenue Service.

(22) "St. Lucie Plant" consists of St. Lucie Unit No. 1 and St. Lucie Unit No. 2.

(23) "St. Lucie Unit No. 1" shall mean Unit One of the St. Lucie Plant.

(24) "St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for St. Lucie Unit No. 1 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning St. Lucie Unit No. 1 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to St. Lucie Unit No. 1.

(25) "St. Lucie Unit No. 2" shall mean the Company's ownership interest in Unit Two of the St. Lucie Plant.

(26) "St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for St. Lucie Unit No. 2 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning St. Lucie Unit No. 2 plus earnings on such

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to St. Lucie Unit No. 2.

(27) "Successor Trustee" shall mean any entity appointed as a successor to the Trustee pursuant to Section 6.01 hereof.

(28) "Trusts" shall mean the Qualified Trusts and the Non-qualified Trust, collectively.

(29) "Trustee" shall mean State Street Bank and Trust Company, or any Successor Trustee.

(30) "Turkey Point Plant" consists of Turkey Point Unit No. 3 and Turkey Point Unit No. 4.

(31) "Turkey Point Unit No. 3" shall mean Unit Three of the Turkey Point Plant.

(32) "Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for Turkey Point Unit No. 3 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning Turkey Point Unit No. 3 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to Turkey Point Unit No. 3.

(33) "Turkey Point Unit No. 4" shall mean Unit Four of the Turkey Point Plant.



(34) "Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust" shall mean the trust established for Turkey Point Unit No. 4 pursuant to section 468A of the Code, and shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for decommissioning Turkey Point Unit No. 4 plus earnings on such Contributions, which Contributions are specified in a Schedule of Ruling Amounts with respect to Turkey Point Unit No. 4.

II. TRUST PURPOSES, NAME AND ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS.

2.01 Trust Purposes. The exclusive purposes of the Trusts are to hold funds for the contemplated decommissioning of the Plants, to constitute qualified and non-qualified nuclear decommissioning reserve trusts for the Turkey Point Plant and the St. Lucie Plant (the Qualified Trusts being established pursuant to section 468A of the Code, any applicable successor provision and the regulations thereunder) and to comply with any Order.

2.02 Establishment of Trusts: By execution of this Agreement, the Company:

(a) establishes the Trusts, each of which shall consist of Contributions designated by the Company for such Trust, plus earnings on such Contributions; and

(b) appoints State Street Bank and Trust Company as Trustee of each of the Trusts.

2.03 Acceptance of Appointment. Upon the terms and conditions herein set forth, State Street Bank and Trust Company accepts the appointment as Trustee of each of the Trusts. The Trustee shall receive any Contributions transferred to it by the Company and shall hold, manage, invest and administer such Contributions, plus earnings on such Contributions, in accordance with this Agreement.

2.04 Name of Trusts. The Contributions received by the Trustee from the Company plus earnings on such Contributions shall constitute the "Florida Power & Light Company Decommissioning Trusts for Turkey Point and St. Lucie Nuclear Plants."

2.05 Segregation of Trusts. The Trusts shall be segregated by the Trustee as follows:

- (a) St. Lucie Unit No. 1 Qualified Trust;
- (b) St. Lucie Unit No. 2 Qualified Trust;
- (c) Turkey Point Unit No. 3 Qualified Trust;
- (d) Turkey Point Unit No. 4 Qualified Trust; and
- (e) Non-qualified Trust.

The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to maintain each Trust separately from each other Trust. The Trustee shall maintain any subaccounts within the Trusts as agreed to from time to time by the Trustee and the Company.

5
57
58
59

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

4

2

500

4

3

2

1

2.06 Designation of Trusts. Upon (i) the initial Contribution to the Trusts as specified in Section 3.01; (ii) any additional Contribution to the Trusts pursuant to Section 3.02; (iii) any adjustment to the Non-qualified Trust or to the Qualified Trusts pursuant to Section 3.04; or (iv) any withdrawal from the Trusts for Decommissioning Costs pursuant to Section 4.01 or for extraordinary administrative expenses pursuant to Section 4.03, the Company shall designate the Trust(s) which is to be credited or debited by such Contribution, addition, adjustment, or withdrawal, and the Trustee shall credit or debit the Trust(s) in accordance with such designation.

2.07 Duties of Authorized Representatives. The Company has empowered the Authorized Representatives to act for the Company in all respects hereunder. The Authorized Representatives may act as a group or may designate one or more Authorized Representative(s) to perform the duties described in the foregoing sentence. The Company shall provide the Trustee with a written statement setting forth the names and specimen signatures of the Authorized Representatives. Until otherwise notified in writing by the Company, the Trustee may rely upon any written notice, instruction, direction, certificate or other communication believed by it to be genuine and to be signed or certified by any one or more



Authorized Representatives, and the Trustee shall be under no duty to make any investigation or inquiry as to the truth or accuracy of any statement contained therein.

2.08 Alterations and Amendments. The Trustee and the Company understand and agree that modifications or amendments may be required to this Agreement from time to time to effectuate the purpose of the Trusts and to comply with any Order, any changes in tax laws, regulations or rulings (whether published or private) of the Service and any similar state taxing authority, and any other changes in the laws applicable to the Company or the Plants. The Trustee and the Company may alter or amend this Agreement to the extent necessary or advisable to effectuate such purposes or to comply with such Order or changes. The Trustee and the Company also may alter or amend this Agreement to encompass decommissioning collections with respect to other nuclear power plants owned now or in the future by the Company. Any alteration or amendment to this Agreement must be in writing and signed by the Company and the Trustee. The Trustee shall have no duty to inquire or make any investigation as to whether any proposed amendment, modification or alteration is consistent with this Section 2.08.

2.09 No Authority to Conduct Business. The purposes of the Trusts are limited specifically to the matters set forth in Section 2.01 hereof, and there is no objective to carry on any business unrelated to the purposes of the Trusts set forth in Section 2.01 hereof, or divide the gains therefrom.

2.10 No Transferability of Qualified Trusts. The interest of the Company in the Qualified Trusts is not transferable, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, by the Company nor subject to the claims of creditors of the Company provided, however, that any creditor of the Company as to which a Certificate has been properly completed and submitted to the Trustee may assert a claim directly against the Qualified Trusts in an amount(s) not to exceed the amount(s) specified in such Certificate.

2.11 Revocability of Non-qualified Trust. The Company hereby reserves the right to revoke the Non-qualified Trust.

III. CONTRIBUTIONS AND INCOME

3.01 Initial Contribution. Upon the establishment of the Trusts on the date first written above, the Company shall cause to be delivered to the Trustee an initial Contribution.



• • • • •

10

42

2 6 7

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains. The number of transformed cells was determined by the number of colonies obtained after 10 days of growth on the selective medium. The results are the mean of three independent experiments. Error bars represent the standard deviation.



3.02 Additional Contributions. From time to time after the initial Contribution to the Trusts and prior to the termination of the Trusts, the Company may make, and the Trustee shall accept, additional Contributions to the Trusts to satisfy the purposes of the Trusts as set forth in Section 2.01, which Contributions may be to the Qualified Trusts or to the Non-qualified Trust.

3.03 Allocation of Income. The Trustee may pool the assets of each Trust for investment purposes upon receipt of a written opinion of legal counsel of the Company or written instructions from the Company authorizing it to do so. In this case, the Trustee shall allocate the income among the Trusts in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and any applicable Treasury Regulations or rulings. The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to reflect the proper allocation of income among the Trusts in accordance with this Section 3.03.

3.04 Subsequent Adjustments. The Trustee and the Company understand and agree that the Contributions made by the Company to any of the Qualified Trusts from time to time may exceed the amount permitted to be paid into such Trust(s) pursuant to section 468A of the Code and any regulations thereunder, based upon changes in estimates,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

subsequent developments or any other event or occurrence which could not reasonably have been foreseen by the Company at the time such Contribution was made ("Excess Contribution"). Upon receipt of a written statement from the Company setting forth the amount of an Excess Contribution and stating that such Excess Contribution should be transferred to the Non-qualified Trust or paid to any person or entity, including the Company, the Trustee shall transfer or pay such Excess Contribution, as the case may be, to the Non-qualified Trust, or to the person or entity specified by the Company in the written statement. Such written statement shall affirm that the Company has either (i) obtained an opinion of legal counsel stating that such distribution will not lead to disqualification of any of the Qualified Trusts from the application of section 468A of the Code and that such distribution will not constitute a violation of any Order; or (ii) determined that no such legal opinion is required.

The Trustee and the Company further understand and agree that a transfer of assets among the Qualified Trusts or between the Qualified Trusts and the Non-qualified Trust may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of the Trusts.

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

IV. DISTRIBUTIONS

4.01 Payment of Decommissioning Costs. Upon receipt of a Certificate, the Trustee shall make payments of Decommissioning Costs to any person (including the Company) for goods provided or labor or other services rendered in connection with the decommissioning of the Plants.

4.02 Payment of Expenses of Administration. The Trustee shall make payments of all reasonable administrative costs (including reasonable out-of-pocket expenses and trustees' fees as specified in the fee schedule referred to in Section 4.05 hereof) in connection with the operation of the Trusts pursuant to this Agreement. All such administrative costs and incidental expenses shall be allocated among the Trusts in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and any applicable Treasury Regulations or rulings. The Trustee shall maintain such records as are necessary to reflect the proper allocation of costs and expenses in accordance with this Section 4.02.

4.03 Payment of Extraordinary Expenses. Upon receipt of a Certificate, the Trustee shall make payments (from the Trust(s) specified in the Certificate) of all reasonable extraordinary administrative costs (including

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

reasonable legal and engineering expenses) in connection with the operation of the Trusts pursuant to this Agreement. Any such Certificate shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed by the Company.

4.04 Distributions from Non-qualified Trust. Upon receipt of written instructions from the Company, the Trustee shall distribute all or a portion of the Non-qualified Trust to the Company.

4.05 Fees. The Trustee shall receive as exclusive compensation for its services pursuant to this Agreement those amounts (including reasonable out-of-pocket expenses) specified in the fee schedule as may from time to time be agreed upon in writing by the Trustee and the Company.

4.06 Liquidation of Investments. At the direction of the Company or any Investment Manager, the Trustee shall sell or liquidate such investments of the Trusts as may be requested or required in order to make any payment or distribution, and shall until disbursement, restore the proceeds to the Trusts.

V. TERMINATION

5.01 Termination of Qualified Trusts in General.

Each Qualified Trust established hereunder shall terminate upon the substantial completion (as defined in Treasury



Regulations promulgated under Code section 468A) of the nuclear decommissioning of the unit to which the Qualified Trust relates.

5.02 Termination of Qualified Trusts Upon Disqualification. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 5.01 hereof, the applicable portion of any Qualified Trust shall terminate upon its disqualification from the application of section 468A of the Code, whether pursuant to an administrative action on the part of the Service or the decision of any court of competent jurisdiction, but in no event earlier than the date on which all available appeals have been either fully prosecuted or abandoned.

5.03 Termination of Qualified Trusts on Sale of Plants. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 5.01 hereof, and to the extent provided in Treasury Regulations promulgated under Code section 468A, the applicable portion of any Qualified Trust shall terminate upon the Company's sale or other disposition of all or a portion of its ownership interests in the Plants.

5.04 Termination of Non-qualified Trust. The Company may terminate all or a portion of the Non-qualified Trust upon written notice to the Trustee.

5.05 Distribution of Trusts Upon Termination. Upon termination of all or a portion of any Trust established

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

hereunder, the Trustee shall assist the Investment Manager in liquidating assets of the respective Trust, and distributing the then-existing assets of the Trust (including accrued, accumulated and undistributed net income) less final Trust administration expenses (including accrued taxes) to the Company; provided, however, that no such distribution shall be made unless the Trustee has received an opinion of legal counsel of the Company stating that the distribution does not violate Code section 468A, any regulations promulgated thereunder, or any Order.

VI. TRUSTEES

6.01 Designation and Qualification of Successor Trustee(s). At any time during the term of the Trusts, the Company shall have the right to remove the Trustee (at the Company's sole discretion) acting hereunder and appoint another qualified entity as a Successor Trustee upon thirty (30) days' notice in writing to the Trustee, or upon such shorter notice as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In this event, the Company shall represent to the Trustee that the Successor Trustee is qualified to act as a trustee hereunder. In the event that the Trustee or any Successor Trustee shall: (a) become insolvent or

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
84

admit in writing its insolvency; (b) be unable or admit in writing its inability to pay its debts as such debts mature; (c) make a general assignment for the benefit of creditors; (d) have an involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed against it; (e) commence a case under or otherwise seek to take advantage of any bankruptcy, reorganization, insolvency, readjustment of debt, dissolution or liquidation law, statute, or proceeding; or (f) resign, the Company shall appoint a Successor Trustee as soon as practicable. In the event of any such removal or resignation, the Trustee or Successor Trustee shall have the right to have its accounts settled as provided in Section 6.05 hereof.

Any Successor Trustee shall qualify by a duly acknowledged acceptance of the Trusts, delivered to the Company. Upon acceptance of such appointment by the Successor Trustee, the Trustee shall assign, transfer and pay over to such Successor Trustee the assets then constituting the Trusts. Any Successor Trustee shall have all the rights, powers, duties and obligations herein granted to the original Trustee.

6.02 Exoneration from Bond. No bond or other security shall be exacted or required of any Trustee or Successor Trustee appointed pursuant to this Agreement.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

2.

08

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

6.03 Resignation. The Trustee or any Successor Trustee hereof may resign and be relieved as Trustee at any time without prior application to or approval by or order of any court by a duly acknowledged instrument, which shall be delivered to the Company by the Trustee no less than sixty (60) days prior to the effective date of the Trustee's resignation or upon such shorter notice as may be acceptable to the Company. If for any reason the Company cannot or does not act in the event of the resignation of the Trustee, the Trustee may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction for the appointment of a Successor Trustee.

6.04 Transactions With Third Parties. No person or organization dealing with the Trustee hereunder shall be required to inquire into or to investigate its authority for entering into any transaction or to see to the application of the proceeds of any such transaction.

6.05 Accounts and Reports. The Trustee shall keep accurate and detailed accounts of all investments, receipts and disbursements and other transactions hereunder as agreed to by the Company and the Trustee, and all accounts, books and records relating thereto shall be open to inspection and audit at all reasonable times by any person designated by the Company. The Trustee shall be



entitled to reimbursement from the Trusts for any extraordinary expenses reasonably incurred in complying with such inspection and audit. Within 30 days following the close of each month, the Trustee shall file with the Company a written report setting forth all investments, receipts and disbursements and other transactions effected by it during the month and identifying all Contributions, purchases, sales or distributions and the cost or net proceeds of sale, and showing all cash, securities and other investments held at the end of such month and the cost and Fair Market Value of each item thereof as carried on the books of the Trustee. In addition, the Trustee shall consolidate the monthly reports each year into a certified annual report which shall be provided to the Company within 60 days following the end of the calendar year. All such accounts and reports shall be based on the accrual method of reporting income and expenses and shall show the portion of the assets applicable to each Trust and shall also identify all disbursements made to pay for expenses of administration of the Trusts.

Upon the expiration of one year from the date of the filing of the certified annual report with the Company, the Trustee shall be forever released and discharged from all liability or accountability to anyone with respect to

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

all acts and transactions shown in such report, except such acts or transactions as to which the Company shall take exception by notice to the Trustee within such one year period; provided however, that nothing contained herein shall be deemed to relieve the Trustee of any liability which may be imposed pursuant to Section 6.07 hereof. In the event that any exception taken by the Company cannot be amicably adjusted, the Company may file the written report in a court having jurisdiction and upon the audit thereof any and all such exceptions which may not have been amicably settled shall be heard and adjudicated.

All certified annual reports and supporting records maintained by the Trustee with respect to the Trusts shall be preserved for a period of six years. Upon the expiration of this period, the Trustee shall have the right to destroy such reports after first notifying the Company in writing of its intention and transferring to the Company any reports requested by the Company.

6.06 Tax Returns and Other Reports. The Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Federal income tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts, and the Company agrees to provide the Trustee in a timely manner with any

information within its possession, and to cause the Investment Manager(s) to provide the Trustee with any information in its possession, which is necessary to such filings. Upon its receipt of written instructions and any necessary supporting information from the Company, the Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Florida state and local income, intangible, or franchise tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts. The Trustee shall prepare and timely file all Massachusetts state and local income, intangible, or franchise tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns) as may be required from time to time with respect to the Qualified Trusts. The Trustee shall prepare and submit to the Company in a timely manner all information requested by the Company regarding the Qualified and Non-qualified Trusts required to be included in the Company's Federal, state and local income tax returns or other reports (including estimated tax returns and information returns). Subject to the limitations contained in Section 8.05 hereof, the Trustee may employ independent certified public accountants or other tax counsel to prepare or review such returns and reports. The Trustee agrees to sign any tax returns or other reports



where required by law to do so or arising out of the Trustee's responsibilities hereunder, and to remit from the Trusts appropriate payments or deposits of Federal, state and local income or franchise taxes directly to the taxing agencies or authorized depositories in a timely manner. Notwithstanding Section 6.07 hereof, any interest or penalty charges assessed against the Qualified Trusts pursuant to Chapters 67 or 68 of the Code, or pursuant to any similar state or local tax provisions, as a result of the Trustee's failure to comply with this Section 6.06 shall be borne by the Trustee and not the Trusts. The Trustee agrees to notify the Company in writing within thirty days of its receipt of a notice of audit, but in no event later than fifteen days prior to the commencement of any audit of any Qualified Trust's Federal, state, or local tax returns, and to participate with the Company on behalf of the Qualified Trust(s) in such audits and related inquiries. The Trustee further agrees to provide the Company with any additional information in its possession regarding the Trusts which may be reasonably requested by the Company to be furnished in an audit of the Company's Federal, state, or local tax returns.

6.07 Liability. The Trustee shall not be liable for any acts, omissions or defaults of any agent (other than its officers and employees) or depository appointed or

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

selected with reasonable care or for any acts taken or not taken at the direction of or upon instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager. The Trustee shall be liable only for such Trustee's own acts or omissions (and those of its officers and employees) occasioned by the willfulness or negligence of such Trustee (or that of its officers and employees). The Trustee shall not be liable for the use or application of any monies held in the Trusts when disbursed by the Trustee in accordance with this Agreement. The Trustee may rely upon the written opinion(s) of legal counsel to the Company with respect to any question(s) arising hereunder and shall not be liable for any action taken in good faith in accordance with the advice of such counsel.

Notwithstanding anything contained in this Agreement to the contrary, the Trustee may not authorize or carry out any sale, exchange or other transaction which would constitute an act of "self-dealing" within the meaning of section 4951 of the Code, as such section is made applicable to the Qualified Trusts by section 468A(e)(5) of the Code, any regulations thereunder, and any applicable successor provision. If the Trustee engages in an act of "self-dealing" in violation of this Agreement, the Trustee (and not the Qualified Trusts) shall be liable for any tax

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300

301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400

401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500

501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600

imposed pursuant to section 4951 of the Code (or any applicable successor provision) as such section is made applicable to the Qualified Trusts or the Trustee.

The Trustee reserves the right not to comply with any written instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager, which the Trustee deems will constitute an act of "self-dealing" under Code section 4951, until the Company provides the Trustee with an opinion of the Company's legal counsel that the actions directed in such instructions do not constitute an act of "self-dealing" within the meaning of Code section 4951. The opinion of such counsel shall be full and complete authorization and protection in respect of any action taken in accordance with the written instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager and, notwithstanding anything contained in this Agreement to the contrary, the Trustee shall not be liable in thereafter following such instructions.

VII. INVESTMENTS

7.01 Appointment of Investment Manager(s). The Company may appoint one or more Investment Managers (including one or more employee(s) of the Company or its affiliated companies) to direct the investment of all or part of the Trusts. The Company also shall have the right

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

to remove any such Investment Manager(s). Whenever such appointment is made, the Company shall provide written notice of such appointment to the Trustee, shall specify the portion of the Trusts with respect to which an Investment Manager has been designated, and shall instruct the Trustee to segregate into a separate investment account ("Investment Account") those assets with respect to which that specific Investment Manager has been designated. Except as otherwise provided in Section 8.02 hereof, to the extent that the Company appoints an Investment Manager to direct the investment of an Investment Account, the Trustee shall be released and relieved of all investment duties, responsibilities and liabilities customarily or statutorily incident to a trustee with respect to the, Investment Account, and as to such Investment Account, the Trustee shall act as custodian. Any Investment Manager which is not an employee of the Company or its affiliated companies shall certify in writing to the Trustee that it is qualified to act in the capacity provided under an Investment Manager Agreement, shall accept its appointment as Investment Manager, shall certify the identity of the person or persons authorized to give instructions or directions to the Trustee on its behalf, including specimen signatures, and shall undertake to perform the duties

imposed on it under an Investment Manager Agreement. The Trustee may rely upon all such certifications unless otherwise notified in writing by the Company or an Investment Manager, as the case may be.

7.02 Direction by Investment Manager(s). An Investment Manager shall have authority to manage and to direct the acquisition and disposition of the assets of the Trusts, or a portion thereof, as the case may be, and the Trustee shall exercise the powers set forth in Section 8.02 hereof only when, if, and in the manner directed by the Company in writing, and shall not be under any obligation to invest or otherwise manage any assets in the Investment Account. The Trustee recognizes the authority of an Investment Manager to manage, invest and reinvest the assets of an Investment Account as provided in this Article VII, and the Trustee agrees to cooperate with any Investment Manager as deemed necessary to accomplish these tasks. An Investment Manager shall have the power and authority, exercisable in its sole discretion at any time, and from time to time, to issue and place orders for the purchase or sale of portfolio securities directly with qualified brokers or dealers. The Trustee, upon proper notification from an Investment Manager, shall settle the transaction in accordance with the appropriate trading

10



authorizations. Written notification of the issuance of each such authorization shall be given promptly to the Trustee by an Investment Manager, or in the case where such Investment Manager is an employee(s) of the Company, by an Authorized Representative, and such Investment Manager shall cause the settlement of such transaction to be confirmed in writing to the Trustee, and to the Company by the broker or dealer. An Investment Manager may cause brokers and dealers to confirm trades to the Trustee through the "Institutional Delivery System" or equivalent system and the Trustee shall be entitled to rely upon such confirmations to settle purchases or sales of securities, provided that such confirmations are consistent with written trading instructions from an Investment Manager, or in the case where such Investment Manager is an employee(s) of the Company, by an Authorized Representative. Such notification, when consistent with written trading instructions from an Investment Manager or Authorized Representative, shall be proper authority for the Trustee to pay for portfolio securities purchased and to deliver portfolio securities sold in accordance with the customary and established procedures for such securities transactions. All directions to the Trustee by an Investment Manager shall be in writing and shall be signed by an Authorized Representative of the Company or by a person who has been certified by such Investment Manager

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

pursuant to Section 7.01 hereof as authorized to give instructions or directions to the Trustee.

Should an Investment Manager at any time elect to place security transactions directly with a broker or dealer, the Trustee shall not recognize such transaction unless and until it has received instructions or confirmation of such fact from an Investment Manager.

Should an Investment Manager direct the Trustee to utilize the services of any person with regard to the assets under its management or control, such instructions shall be in writing and shall specifically set forth the actions to be taken by the Trustee as to such services. In the event that an Investment Manager places security transactions directly or directs the utilization of a service, such Investment Manager shall be solely responsible for the acts of such persons. The sole duty of the Trustee as to such transactions shall be incident to its duties as custodian.

The authority of an Investment Manager and the terms and conditions of the appointment and retention of an Investment Manager(s) shall be the responsibility solely of the Company, and the Trustee shall not be deemed to be a party or to have any obligations under any agreement with an Investment Manager. Any duty of supervision or

1
2
3
4
5

6
7
8

9
10
11
12
13
14
15

16

review of the acts, omissions or overall performance of the Investment Manager(s), shall be the exclusive responsibility of the Company, and the Trustee shall have no duty to review any securities or other assets purchased by an Investment Manager, or to make suggestions to an Investment Manager or to the Company with respect to the exercise or nonexercise of any power by an Investment Manager.

VIII. TRUSTEE'S GENERAL POWERS

The Trustee shall have, with respect to the Trusts, the following powers, all of which powers are fiduciary powers to be exercised in a fiduciary capacity and in the best interests of the Trusts and the purposes hereof, namely:

8.01 Extension of Obligations and Negotiation of Claims. To renew or extend the time of payment of any obligation, secured or unsecured, payable to or by the Trusts, for as long a period or periods of time and on such terms as the Company shall determine, and to adjust, settle, compromise, and arbitrate claims or demands in favor of or against the Trusts, including claims for taxes, upon such terms as the Company may deem advisable,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

subject to the limitations contained in Section 6.07 hereof (regarding self-dealing).

8.02 Investment of Trusts. To the extent that the assets of the Trusts have not been invested by an Investment Manager on any given day, to invest such uninvested assets of the Trusts as the Company may direct in writing, subject to the limitations contained in Section 6.07 hereof (regarding self-dealing).

8.03 Registration of Securities. To hold any stocks, bonds, securities, and/or other property in the name of a nominee, in a street name, or by other title-holding device, without indication of trust.

8.04 Borrowing. To borrow money in such amounts and upon such terms as the Company may authorize in writing as necessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts, and to pledge any securities or other property for the repayment of any such loan as the Company may direct.

8.05 Retention of Professional and Employee Services. To employ attorneys, accountants, custodians, engineers, contractors, clerks, and agents, as reasonably necessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts.

8.06 Delegation of Ministerial Powers. To delegate to other persons such ministerial powers and duties as the Trustee may deem to be advisable.

8.07 Powers of Trustee to Continue Until Final Distribution. To exercise any of such powers after the date on which the principal and income of the Trusts shall have become distributable and until such time as the entire principal of, and income from, the Trusts shall have been actually distributed by the Trustee. It is intended that distribution of the Trust(s) will occur as soon as possible upon termination of the Trust(s), subject, however, to the limitations contained in Article V hereof. .

8.08 Discretion in Exercise of Powers. To do any and all other acts which the Trustee shall deem proper to effectuate the powers specifically conferred upon it by this Agreement; provided, however, that the Trustee may not do any act or participate in any transaction which the Trustee knew or should have known would:

- (1) Disqualify the Qualified Trusts from the application of section 468A (or any applicable successor provision) of the Code except any disqualification (other than that arising from an act of "self-dealing") resulting from the Trustee following written directions or instructions of the Company or an Investment Manager; or
- (2) Contravene any provision of this Agreement.



IX. MISCELLANEOUS

9.01 Headings. The section headings set forth in this Agreement and the Table of Contents are inserted for convenience of reference only and shall be disregarded in the construction or interpretation of any of the provisions of this Agreement.

9.02 Particular Words. Any word contained in the text of this Agreement shall be read as the singular or plural and as the masculine, feminine, or neuter as may be applicable or permissible in the particular context. Unless otherwise specifically stated, the word "person" shall be taken to mean and include an individual, partnership, association, trust, company, or corporation.

9.03 Severability of Provisions. If any provision of this Agreement or its application to any person or entity or in any circumstances shall be invalid and unenforceable, the application of such provision to persons and in circumstances other than those as to which it is invalid or unenforceable and the other provisions of this Agreement, shall not be affected by such invalidity or unenforceability.

9.04 Delivery of Notices Under Agreement. Any notice required by this Agreement to be given to the Company or the Trustee shall be deemed to have been properly given when mailed, postage prepaid, to the person to be notified as set forth below:

If to the Company by regular mail:

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
P.O. Box 029100
Miami, Florida 33102
Attention: Treasurer

If to the Company by express mail:

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
9250 West Flagler Street
Miami, Florida 33174
Attention: Treasurer

If to the Trustee by regular mail:

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
Master Trust Services Division
P.O. Box 1992
Boston, Massachusetts 02101
Attention: Florida Power & Light Fund Manager

If to the Trustee by express mail:

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
Master Trust Services Division
One Monarch Drive
N. Quincy, Massachusetts 02171
Attention: Florida Power & Light Fund Manager

The Company or the Trustee may change the above address by delivering notice thereof in writing to the other party.



9.05 Successors and Assigns. Subject to the provisions of Sections 2.10 and 6.01, this Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Company, the Trustee and their respective successors and assigns.

9.06 Governing Jurisdiction. All questions pertaining to the validity, construction, and administration of this Agreement shall be determined in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to the extent not superceded by Federal law. The Company expressly reserves the right to unilaterally amend this Section 9.06.

9.07 Accounting Year. The Trusts shall operate on an accounting year which coincides with the calendar year, January 1 through December 31.

9.08 Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which shall be an original, with the same effect as if the signatures thereto and hereto were upon the same instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Company and the Trustee have set their hands to this Agreement as of the day and year first above written.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By E. L. Hoffman
E. L. Hoffman Treasurer

Attest: Josephine Josephine Hoff
Josephine Hoff Title

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST
COMPANY

By _____
Title

Attest: _____
Title

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By E.L. Hoffman Treasurer

Attest: _____ Title

STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST
COMPANY

By P. Sauer, VP Title

Attest: T.A. Menden V.P. Title

2000-01-01

STATE OF FLORIDA)
) ss:
COUNTY OF DADE)

I, Gina Hopgood, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid jurisdiction, do hereby certify that E. L. Hoffman and Josefina Yespica, who are personally known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing ~~Master~~ Decommissioning Trust Agreement, personally appeared before me in the aforesaid jurisdiction, and as Treasurer and Mgr. of Corp. Finance of Florida Power & Light Company, and by virtue of the power and authority vested in them, acknowledged the same to be the act and deed of Florida Power & Light Company, and they executed the same as such.

Given under my hand and seal this 5th day of January, 1988.

[NOTARIAL SEAL]

Gina Hopgood
Notary Public, State of Florida
My commission expires _____

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 15, 1991
CONCEDED TERM GENERAL REG. 0000.



STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS)
)
COUNTY OF Suffolk)
) ss:

I, Anthony F. Goutier, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid jurisdiction, do hereby certify that P. Seme and T. Miller, who are personally known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing ~~Master~~ Decommissioning Trust Agreement, personally appeared before me in the aforesaid jurisdiction, and as Vice Pres and Vice Pres of State Street Bank and Trust Company, and by virtue of the power and authority vested in them, acknowledged the same to be the act and deed of STAR STREET BANK LTD, and they executed the same as such.

Given under my hand and seal this 5th day of January, 1988.

[NOTARIAL SEAL]

Anthony F. Goutier
Notary Public, State of ~~Florida~~ Massachusetts
My commission expires 10/14/94



CERTIFICATE NO.

The undersigned Authorized Representative of Florida Power & Light Company (Company), a Florida corporation, being duly authorized and empowered to execute and deliver this Certificate, hereby certifies to the Trustee of the Florida Power & Light Company Decommissioning Trusts (Trusts), pursuant to Sections 4.01 and 4.03 of that certain Decommissioning Trust Agreement, dated January 5, 1988 (Agreement), between the Trustee and the Company as follows:

(1) Exhibit 1 hereto sets forth the amounts either invoiced to, incurred by, or to be incurred by the Company or the Trusts that are/will be due and owing to each payee listed (Payees) for:

- (a) goods or services provided or to be provided in connection with decommissioning the Plants;
- (b) administrative costs of the Trusts (excluding administrative costs arising from the Company's furnishing of goods, services, or facilities to the Trusts and excluding compensation which is excessive or unnecessary to carry out the purposes of the Trusts) as evidenced by the invoice(s), contracts, or agreements attached hereto;

(2) all such amounts constitute Decommissioning Costs or Administrative Expenses as described in Sections 4.01 and 4.03 of the Agreement;

(3) all such amounts may be paid without causing the Qualified Trust(s) to become disqualified from the application of Code section 468A or any applicable successor provision; and



(4) all conditions precedent to the making of this withdrawal and disbursement set forth in any agreement between such Payees and the Company, if applicable, have been fulfilled or will be fulfilled by the payment date specified in Exhibit 1.

Accordingly, direction is hereby given that the Trustee provide for the withdrawal of \$_____ from the [Turkey Point/St. Lucie] [Unit One/Unit Two/Unit Three/Unit Four] [Qualified Trust/Non-qualified Trust] [Trust(s) specified in Exhibit 1] in order to permit payment of such sum to be made to the Payees. You are further directed to disburse such sum, once withdrawn, directly to such Payees in the following manner: [DESCRIBE: CHECK, WIRE TRANSFER, ETC.] on or before the date specified in Exhibit 1.

WITNESS my hand this ____ day of _____, 19__.

FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

By _____
Authorized Representative

22-Jun-90
DECOM13

09:35 AM

REV 1 TVG

EXHIBIT C
TURKEY POINT UNIT NO. 4
SCHEDULE FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SINKING FUND FOR FPL

(\$ MILLIONS)

| 1. YEAR | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 |
| 3. EARNINGS | | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 0.28 | 0.31 | 0.34 | 0.37 |
| 4. FUND (AT YEAR END) | 30.02 | 37.67 | 45.35 | 53.06 | 60.80 | 68.57 | 76.37 | 84.19 | 92.05 | 99.93 | 107.84 |

| 1. YEAR | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 * |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 2. MINIMUM PROJ. CONTRIBUTION | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 7.54 | 2.51 |
| 3. EARNINGS | 0.40 | 0.43 | 0.46 | 0.49 | 0.52 | 0.55 | 0.58 | 0.20 |
| 4. FUND (AT YEAR END) | 115.79 | 123.76 | 131.76 | 139.79 | 147.85 | 155.94 | 164.06 | 166.78 |

* NOTE: AS OF APRIL 27, 2007, THE LICENSE EXPIRATION DATE. THE PROJECTED ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION FOR 2007 IS PRORATED.

THE ASSUMED NOMINAL EARNINGS RATE AND INFLATION RATE ARE TAKEN FROM FPL'S 1988 DECOMMISSIONING REPORT TO THE FPSC (DOCKET # 870098-EI). THE REAL RATE IS EQUAL TO THE NOMINAL RATE MINUS THE INFLATION RATE.

Assumed Nominal Earnings Rate = 5.27%
Assumed Inflation Rate = 4.90%
Assumed Real Earnings Rate = 0.37%

Tax Rate = 37.63%
1-Tax Rate = 62.37%

FPL ACCRUES AND PROJECTS TO ACCRUE DECOMMISSIONING EXPENSE ASSOCIATED WITH TURKEY POINT UNIT NO. 4 IN THE AMOUNT OF \$12,093,944 PER YEAR. CORRESPONDING CONTRIBUTIONS ARE MADE TO THE SINKING FUND ON A PRE-TAX BASIS IF DEPOSITED INTO THE QUALIFIED FUND, OR ON AN AFTER-TAX BASIS IF DEPOSITED INTO THE NON-QUALIFIED FUND. THEREFORE, THE MINIMUM PROJECTED ANNUAL CASH CONTRIBUTION IS BASED ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT ALL CONTRIBUTIONS ARE MADE TO THE NON-QUALIFIED FUND:

MINIMUM PROJECTED CONTRIBUTION = (\$12,093,944 * (1-TAX RATE))/1,000,000 = \$7.54

EARNINGS = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR * ASSUMED REAL EARNINGS RATE

FUND = FUND OF PREVIOUS YEAR + EARNINGS + MINIMUM CONTRIBUTION